Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War

Compiled and Published by
The Adjutant General

in accordance with
Chapter 475, Acts of 1899
and
Chapter 64, Resolves of 1930

Vol. IV

"Nor shall your glory be forgot
While Fame her record keeps
Or Honor points the hallowed spot
Where Valor proudly sleeps."

Theodore O'Hara

NORWOOD, MASS.
PRINTED AT THE NORWOOD PRESS
1932
VOLUME IV

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Duration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>38th Infantry</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39th Infantry</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40th Infantry</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42d Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months, and 100 Days</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43d Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44th Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45th Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46th Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47th Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48th Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49th Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50th Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51st Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52d Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53d Infantry (Militia)</td>
<td>9 Months</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54th Infantry (Colored)</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55th Infantry (Colored)</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56th Infantry (Veteran)</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57th Infantry (Veteran)</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

N.B. The 41st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry is omitted above, because it became the 3d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. Under this designation it will appear in its proper place.
ABBREVIATIONS

A. D. C., Aide-de-Camp
Actg. Asst. Engr., Acting Assistant Engineer
Addl., Additional
Adjt., Adjutant
Adjt. Genl., Adjutant General
A. G. O., Adjutant General’s Office
Apptd., Appointed
Arty., Artillery
Asst., Assistant
Asst. Adjt. Genl., Assistant Adjutant General
Battln., Battalion
Batty., Battery
Brig. Genl., Brigadier General
Bvt., Brevet
Capt., Captain
Cav., Cavalry
Co., Company
Col., Colonel
Comm., Commissioned
Comm. Sergt., Commissary Sergeant
Com. Sub., Commissary of Subsistence
Corpl., Corporal
C. S. A., Confederate States Army
Cred., Credited to
Dept., Department
Disab., Disability
Disch., Discharged
Engrs., Engineers
Enl., Enlisted
F. & S., Field and Staff
Genl., General
G. O., General Order
Hosp., Hospital
Indpt., Independent
Inf., Infantry
Lieut., Lieutenant
M. A., Military Academy
Maj., Major
Med. Inspector, Medical Inspector
Mos., Months
Music., Musician
Must., Mustered
Non. Com., Non Commissioned
N. C. S., Non Commissioned Staff
Occu., Occupation
Ord. Seaman, Ordinary Seaman
Prin. Music., Principal Musician
Pris., Prisoner
Priv., Private
Pro. Marshal Dist., Provost Marshal District
Prom., Promoted
Qr. Master, Quartermaster
Receiv. Ship, Receiving Ship
Re-enlist., Re-enlisted
Regt., Regiment
Regtl. Commy. Sergt., Regimental Commissary Sergeant
Regtl. Qr. Master, Regimental Quartermaster
Res., Residence
Retd., Returned
Sergt., Sergeant
S. O., Special Order
Surg., Surgeon
Transf., Transferred
Unatt. Co., Unattached Company
U. S. A., United States Army
U. S. C. T., United States Colored Troops
U. S. Col. Inf., United States Colored Infantry
U. S. Col. Cav., United States Colored Cavalry
U. S. N., United States Navy
U. S. S., United States Ship
U. S. Sig. Corps, United States Signal Corps
U. S. Vols., United States Volunteers
W. D., War Department
V. R. C., Veteran Reserve Corps
Yrs., Years
THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 38th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited in towns in the vicinity of Boston and in Plymouth and Bristol Counties. Companies A, B, and C rendezvoused at Camp Day North Cambridge, while the other seven companies were organized at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield. These latter companies were mustered in Aug. 20 to 22, the former at various times in July and August, 1862.

About the last of August the regiment was sent to Baltimore, Md. Here on September 3 Col. Timothy Ingraham took command. The 38th remained in Maryland until Nov. 10, when it embarked on the s. s. Baltic as a part of the Banks Expedition to Louisiana. Ship Island was reached Dec. 13, and Carrolton, near New Orleans, on New Year's Day, 1863. Here the 38th was assigned to Gooding's (3d) Brigade, Paine's (3d) Division, Banks' (19th) Corps.

Early in March, 1863, the regiment proceeded to Baton Rouge, La., and later in the month coöperated with the Navy in the passage of the batteries at Port Hudson. About April 1 the regiment was transported down the Mississippi River to Algiers opposite New Orleans where it joined the Teche Expedition, taking train for Brashear City, April 9. At Fort Bisland, April 12, the regiment had its first combat experience, losing 6 killed and 29 wounded. It then pushed on to Opelousas and thence proceeded by a forced march of four days to Alexandria on the Red River, which place was reached May 8. Here the fleet was found in possession of the town. After a week's rest at Alexandria the 38th, with the rest of Emory's Division, returned by the same road as far as Cheneyville where it diverged to the eastward to Simmsport on the Atchafalaya River, reaching there May 18. On the following day the troops started for the Mississippi, reaching that river near Morganza Bend on the 22d. From here transports bore them to Bayou Sara some miles above Port Hudson.

On May 25 the regiment was engaged at Sandy Creek with slight loss. In the first assault on Port Hudson, May 27, the regiment lost Lieut. Col. William L. Rodman and two enlisted men killed and 14 wounded. In the second assault, June 14, it lost 7 killed and 84 wounded, 15 of these fatally. After the surrender of Port Hudson, July 9, the regiment accompanied an expedition to Donaldsonville, returning to Baton Rouge, Aug. 1. Here the regiment remained in camp through the fall and ensuing winter doing little active duty.

In March, 1864, the 38th became a part of Sharpe's (3d) Brigade, Grover's (2d) Division, Franklin's (19th) Corps. It started with the Red River Expedition in the latter part of March, proceeding as far as Alexandria, La., by boat and debarking there on the 25th. Here the 3d Brigade was left to guard supplies while the rest of the force continued on toward Shreveport.

On April 12, the regiment embarked on the mittie stevens and went to meet the main force which was now in retreat. The following day it met this force at Grand Ecore, and on the 21st of April the expedition left that place on its return to Alexandria. In a skirmish near the crossing of Cane River, April 23, the 38th lost five killed and six
wounded. Alexandria was reached April 26, and was occupied until the 14th of May, when the army continued its retrograde movement through Marksville and Simmsport to Morganza Bend which was reached May 21. On the 2d of May, while the expedition was at Alexandria, Brig. Gen. William H. Emory succeeded General Franklin in command of the 19th Corps. Some skirmishes with guerrillas during the month of June marked the end of the combat service of the 38th Regiment in Louisiana.

Ordered to Algiers early in July, on the 20th of the month the regiment embarked on the Karnack for Fort Monroe, the 19th Corps having been ordered to Virginia. Arriving on the 28th, the regiment was immediately sent to Washington City. Proceeding thence through Harper's Ferry to Hatttown, W. Va., it here became a part of the Army of the Shenandoah, to which the 19th Corps was now attached. After some maneuvering it advanced to a position near Berryville where it remained until the morning of Sept. 19, when it crossed the Opequon and participated in the battle of Winchester. Here it lost 8 killed and 38 wounded, several mortally. It was present at the battle of Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, suffering only slight loss. At Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, the regiment was among those surprised in Early's morning attack, and took part in the Union counter attack on the afternoon of the same day. Here it lost 5 killed, 14 wounded, and 35 captured or missing.

The 38th remained in camp, first at Cedar Creek and later near Kernstown until Dec. 20 when it was transferred to Winchester where it served for a short time as provost guard. On Jan'y. 6 it marched to Stephenson's Depot where it entrained for Baltimore reaching its destination next day. Here with two other regiments of its brigade the 38th took transport for Savannah, Ga. embarking Jan'y. 13, and arriving at its destination on the 19th. Here it remained until March 4 when it embarked for Morehead City, N. C. Reaching this place March 8, it entrained for Newbern but returned the following day to Morehead City. Here it remained handling and guarding supplies for Sherman's army until April 8 when it entrained for Goldsboro. Here it did guard duty until May 2, when it returned to Morehead City and two days later again took transport for Savannah, Ga.

The war now being at an end the following seven weeks hung heavily on the men of the 38th. Finally on June 30, the recruits and re-enlisted men having been transferred to the 26th Mass. Regt., the remnant of the 38th took boat for Boston arriving at Gallop's Island, Boston Harbor, July 7. Here, July 13, 1865, the regiment was paid off and mustered out of the United States service.
THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Elijah Swift — Quarter Master — Res. Falmouth; 30; merchant; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862, as Sergt. of Co. “H”; comm. 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master, Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “D”.


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

Timothy Ingraham, Jr. — Sergt. Major — Res. New Bedford; 19; occu.—; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; must. to date Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863; wounded April 13, 1864, Red River, La.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “H”.


COMPANY “A”


3


Cartwright, Philip — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; box maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Casey, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Cassidy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; printer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.


Clark, Lewis C. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; confectioner; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Copeland, George H. — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 33; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as 1st Srgt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 16, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., March 8, 1864; must. May 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K").


 Dias, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted Sept. 24, 1864, from hospl.


Fellows, Isaac — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 29; cooper; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Srgt.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, while absent wounded, as 1st Srgt.


Friend, William — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.

Gerry, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Kelly, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Laws, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865, as Corpl.


Lewis, James M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, at New Orleans, La., as of 188th Co. 1st Battl. V. R. C.


McClintock, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; Sergt., March 26, 1864; 1st Sergt., May 18, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Oct. 26, 1864; not must. — must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

McPherson, Even P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; commission merchant; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

Mason, James M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Noyes, George H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; brass finisher; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Prescott, Alvin F. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Sceavy, Orrin — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; teamster; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, June 1, 1863, Brashear City, La.

Sennott, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. April 26, 1864, as Sergt., at Boston, Mass.

Smith, David M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 18, 1865, as Corpl.

Smith, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; boiler maker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.

Snow, George A. L. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.


Sullivan, Marcus O. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bialand, La.; died of wounds, May 7, 1863, Brashear City, La.

Talbot, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; tailor; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; no further record.


Thurston, Hiram L. — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.


THIRTY-EIGHTH MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Anderson, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, April 26, 1864, Boston, Mass.

Austin, Charles A. — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 28; brush maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865.


Bergorschneider, Antro — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Black, Edwin A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, July 25, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Briney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.

Butler, Emerson — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 43; teamster; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865, as Corpl.


Chapman, William, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.


Conlan, Terrence, 2d — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; soap maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Dec. 27, 1862.

Cooke, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; lather; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Davis, Chester M. — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 34; cooper; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 8, 1863.


Douglass, Samuel — Musc. — Res. Medford; 17; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted Sept. 4, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Ducy, John — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Dunn, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; bell hanger; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; no further record.


Fairfield, James N. — Priv. — Res. Weston; 44; teamster; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; killed June 1, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Fallon, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Finn, William — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, Algiers, La.


Gibson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died April 19, 1863, Berwick, La., of wounds received April 13, 1863, at Bislard, La.


Goggin, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Gray, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; re-transf. to 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 30, 1865.


THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Gulliver, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 41; plasterer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 30, 1863, as Corpl.


Hardenburg, Philip — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 37; turner; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 30, 1863.

Harney, John — Priv. — Res. Medway; 42; stonemason; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died June 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.

Harney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. May 13, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.


Hobbs, Curtis — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 44; shoe dealer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.


Innis, Martin — Priv. — Res. Maine; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Jackson, Albert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; prom. Sergt.; July 29, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 8, 1863; must. April 17, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; resigned and disch., March 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut.

Jackson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.


McAleer, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Hampton, Va. See V. R. C.

McGovern, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fowkesbury; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.

McGuire, Owen — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


McKinley, Allan — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; dyer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out Oct. 5, 1865.

McQuade, Francis — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died Nov. 3, 1863, on steamboat, on Mississippi River.


Madden, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, June 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.


Marrett, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 9, 1862, Baltimore, Md.

Marrett, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 9, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, May 25, 1863, Brashear City, La.

Murphy, Michael — Music. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Murphy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass maker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.

Nash, Dennis B. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, date not shown.

Nixon, George — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.

O'Brien, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corplt.

O'Brien, Martin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; died of disease, March 5, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.

O'Brien, Michael — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Ricker, Moses — Wagoner — Res. Cambridge; 45; teamster; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.


Scott, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.


Stinson, James — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corplt.


Sweeney, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 10, 1864, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.

Swift, Francis C. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died April 16, 1863, Brashear City, La.; of wounds.


Twohig, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; mason; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. “K” 3d V. R. C.

Wentworth, Nathaniel S. — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 23; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

White, Dennis — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 22; plumber; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 21, 1864, as Private.

White, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 39; mason; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “H” 20th V. R. C.


**COMPANY “C”**

Alden, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoe cutter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Barry, David F. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Bates, Charles — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bialand, La.; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. “B” 19th V. R. C.


Capen, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., in 1864; discharged for disability, April 16, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Carney, Frank — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.


Ellis, Jason — Priv. — Res. Abington; 44; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; returned to Co., April 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Finnegan, James — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 10, 1864; discharged for disability, April 18, 1864, as of V. R. C.


House, James L. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20; shoe cutter; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; disch. Aug. 3, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.


Lovewell, George B. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; returned to Co., April 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Nash, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Nugent, Edward — Col. Cook — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; killed May 3, 1864, on steamer CITY BELLE.


Perkins, Joshua L. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Nov. 20, 1864; must. out June 20, 1865.


Pierce, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; last maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corp.

Poole, Peregrine W. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; carpenter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865, while absent wounded.


Randall, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 9, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.


Rice, Alvin — Priv. — Res. Abington; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

Ripley, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corp. See U. S. Navy.


Sampson, Miles — Priv. — Res. Abington; 37; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corp.


Soper, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.  


Talbot, Peter — Priv. — Res. Abington; 43; carpenter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Teague, Lyvander — Corp. — Res. Abington; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Whiting, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corp.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.

Willey, James H. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.

COMPANY "D"


Barrows, James E. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; printer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corp.


Bosworth, Ichabod — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.

Bowen, James A. — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 7, 1864, Morganza, La., as 1st Sergt.


Bryant, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Denham, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Durgin, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.


Fish, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1863, Hanson, Mass.

Fish, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Freeman, Enoch — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Gammons, Leonard F. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.

Gerrish, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for wounds, April 24, 1864, New Orleans, La., as of 6th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Harden, Nahum F. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Holli, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Holmes, Alonzo L. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.


Hyland, Andrew M. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1862, Baltimore, Md.

Keith, James L. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.


Mason, Charles — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 22; photographer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; comm. and must. 1st Lieut. to date May 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Merritt, Billings — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.

Mitchell, Morton D. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 28; lawyer; enl. July 30, 1862; prom. Sergt., date not shown; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; resigned and disch., March 27, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".


Nutter, Edmund W. — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; teacher; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Quinn, Bernard T. — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 20; printer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. Feb. 6, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.


Scollard, John — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "II" 20th V. R. C.


Smith, Joseph — Corpl. — Res. Hanson; 34; engineer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. March 9, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.


STUDLEY, John — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; mason; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


TINKHAM, Sylvanus — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 17, 1865, as of 164th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

TOWER, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died of wounds, date not known.

TROW, George H. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed April 13, 1863, Bisland, La., as Corpl.


WHITE, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out July 19, 1865.


COMPANY "E"


Bacheller, J. Langdon — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; expressman; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Bacon, George — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Barnes, William E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Broad, James H. — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.


Carnes, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Clark, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Conant, Alvin — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, while absent wounded.


Fisher, A. Sidney — Serg't. — Res. Lynn; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died April 27, 1863, Berwick City, La., of wounds.


Flynn, William J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; tailor; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. April 10, 1864, as Serg't., to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1864, as of 142d Co. 2d Batt'n, V. R. C.


Gardner, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; reptd. transf. Aug. 23, 1862, to 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Ar'ty.; not shown on records to have ever joined the 10th Battery; no later record.


Ingalls, Benjamin F. — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 18; box maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died March 5, 1863, of disease, at Carrollton, La.

Ingalls, T. Clarkson — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; baker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Kain, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; barber; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out May 26, 1865.


Kent, Porter O. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

Kimball, Asa — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


King, Daniel T. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; tanner; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out July 12, 1865.


Lindsay, Joseph, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. as Corpl., to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. “E” 18th V. R. C.

Little, Amos M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Pecker, William H. — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.


Pratt, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

Price, Benjamin W. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of 4th Co. 1st Battlin. V. R. C.


Richmond, Israel — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 34; seaman; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.


Seavey, David L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.

Shehan, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Walters, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, March 21, 1865. Annapolis, Md.

Welch, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 8, 1864, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C., as Dennis Walsh.


COMPANY "F"

Boyden, Asa V. — Priv. — Res. —; 38; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Bradley, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Brainard, Augustus W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Brown, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

Bryant, Benjamin R. — Priv. — Res. Bethel, Me.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Bullard, Joseph O. — Wagoner — Res. Wayland; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 30, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.


Childs, Martin G. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; watchmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher’s Hill, Va., as Sergt.


Cummings, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Cummings, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; gardener; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted at Camp Cameron, Cambridge, Mass., date not shown.


Dike, Edward G. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 24; clerk; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., March 4, 1863; must. out May 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
Downing, Henry O. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 30, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. “K” 3d V. R. C.


Eaton, Abram P. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; wire drawer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corp.


Foley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died Feb. 1, 1864, New Orleans, La., for wounds.

Folger, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; photographer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.

Foster, Hiram T. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 44; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “F” 9th V. R. C.


Green, George — Col. Cook — Res. — ; 28; occu. — ; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1863; deserted July 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.

Hancock, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 21; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Hanson, Augustus P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hardinbrook, Ambrose K. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; electrotyper; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hawkes, Ward W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1863.

Hawkins, Lewis O. — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 29; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


 Hodges, Alonzo L. — Corp. — Res. Boston; 23; conductor; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.

Hogan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 25; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 4, 1865, as of Co. “K” 22d V. R. C.


Leary, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 14, 1865.


Lunt, Alphonso M. — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; printer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 17, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, Sept. 19, 1864, Opequon Creek, Va. "Carried his flag to the most advanced position where left almost alone close to the enemy's lines, he refused their demand to surrender, withdrew at great personal peril and saved his flag."


Mansise, George — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; soap maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Mason, James M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; silversmith; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 15th V. R. C.


Morris, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Morse, W. Frank — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Jan. 29, 1864, to accept position as clerk in Qr. Master's Dept., at Franklin, La.


Munroe, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Neale, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.


Powers, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; printer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Sawin, Joshua H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Small, Benjamin A. — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; 30; druggist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Spaulding, Alpheus — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.


Symons, George — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Towne, George D. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Wellington, Austin C. — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863; not must.; comm. and must. 1st Sergt., Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


COMPANY "G"


Atwood, Josiah E. — Sergt. — Res. Carver; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died July 11, 1863, Thibodaux, La., while a Prisoner of War.
Bailey, Lewis M., 2d — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Barnes, Charles E. — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded enl. 1863, 21; wounded must. disch. comm. 33; See must, disch. shoemaker student 1862; 1862; must, enl. laborer 1862; shoemaker 39 must.


Cole, Henry O. — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; 18; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.


Crandon, Sanford — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 18; seaman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 20, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Crocker, John H. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bislard, La.; died of wounds, April 21, 1863, Berwick City, La.


Downey, James — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Foster, Melzar A. — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 18; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died Jany. 21, 1863, Carrollton, La., as Corpl.


Gibbs, Abial — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 29; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. “B” 10th V. R. C.


Glass, Jonathan, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865, as of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.


Harriman, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Hatch, John B. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 36; Sawyer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.


Lanman, Charles W. — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 18; student; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865, as Private.

Lashores, Robert W. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 39; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865.

Lewis, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.

Lewis, John J. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


McNaught, John — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Nichols, Elias O. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 23; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 4, 1864; no further record.


Pierce, Leander B. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Ransom, Levi, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; baker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 19, 1865, as of 30th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Robbins, Heman — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; rope maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

Ruggles, Adrian D. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

Russell, George B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 18; student; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 4, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, to date April 5, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. Sept. 8, 1864, as Captain, to accept promotion. See Officer V. R. C. Had subsequent service as an Officer in the U. S. Army.

Sampson, Eden, 2d — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 38; caulker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died May 7, 1864, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received April 23, 1864, at Cane River, La.


Sears, Horatio — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1864; reported Aug. 9, 1864, as disch. by order Pro. Marshal General U. S. A., as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.


Simmons, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; mason; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bislard, La.; died of wounds, May 1, 1863, Berwick City, La.

Simmons, Wilbur — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bislard, La.; disch. for wounds, April 27, 1863, Berwick City, La.


Stetson, Benjamin E. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Totman, D. Otis — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 30; grain peddler; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, April 18, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.


Vaughan, Levi C. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bislard, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 5, 1864; disch. for wounds, April 16, 1864, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.

Washburn, Austin — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bislard, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

White, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Witherell, Davis C. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; retransf. to 38th Mass. Inf., March 19, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Young, Charles — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; 31; printer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Srgt.

Young, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occ. —; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
COMPANY "H"


Bisbee, George D. — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 35; mason; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.


Borden, Peleg S. — Priv. — Res. Westport; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Brenning, John P. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; hostler; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Bullock, Isaiah B. — Corpl. — Res. Westport; 37; operator; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C.


Chappell, Augustus G. — Priv. — Res. Westport; 27; carder; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.
Crabtree, George — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; weaver; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
Devoll, George R. — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must out June 30, 1865.
Dillingham, Naaman H. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 25; grocer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
Dunlap, John — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, March 9, 1865, on steamer Ericson.
Edgerton, James — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must out June 30, 1865.
Hillman, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.


Howard, George S. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; hostler; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Kennedy, Silas C. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.


Lapham, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Leach, Alonzo W. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, as absent without leave.

Lewis, Horace E. — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 1, 1863, Brashear City, La.


Parker, James N. — Corpl. — Res. Falmouth; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Phillips, William — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.

Phinney, Otis B. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 10, 1865, as Corp.

Phinney, Reuben E. — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 18; carder; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corp.


Pittsley, Levi — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.


Reed, James C. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Roach, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 48; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 1, 1863, Brashear City, La.


Swift, George W. — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corp.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Tripp, William A. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 36; mariner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 15, 1865, as Corp.


Willis, Robert — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. June 8, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.

COMPANY "I"


Barrows, Edward — Priv. — Res. Sherburne; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Blackman, Elbridge — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Boyle, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; morocco finisher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., Feb. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.


Brooks, David B. — Corpl. — Res. Winchester; 36; mason; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., Feb. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.


Caziere, Louis V. — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 15, 1863; not must.; disch. April 9, 1864, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.


Clark, David A. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.


Cody, George — Priv. — Res. North Wrentham; 29; teamster; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

Connors, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 24; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Corman, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. Cochituate; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Daggett, Marcus L. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1863, as Wagoner.


Dooley, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; morocco finisher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.

Farry, James — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; soldier; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; died of disease, July 12, 1864, New Orleans, La. Also had service in Regular Army.

Farry, Michael — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 28; mule spinner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 12, 1865, Boston, Mass.


Fitzgerald, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.

Flagg, Cassius M. — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Flanagan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. West Needham; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Graham, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; stonemason; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., May 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of 159th Co. 2d Batt’n. V. R. C.

Grant, Everett A. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; stonemason; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

Greene, George W. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Hall, George W., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, May 1, 1865, Frederick, Md.


Hayden, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hunt, John V. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Jones, George A. — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "H".


Kelly, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Kelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Kennelly, James — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; porter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.


Lyles, William — Col. Cook — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 9, 1864; deserted July 31, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Mclroy, Kennedy L. — Sergt. — Res. Saugus; 28; spinner; enl. July 2, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, Baltimore, Md.

Mann, Elias — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 39; tailor; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 17, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1865, as of 163d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Mellen, John — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; killed April 13, 1863, Bislard, La.

Morrison, Charles H. — Sergt. — Res. Melrose; 31; clerk; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Munroe, James M. — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 39; shoe findings; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded May 13, 1863, Bislard, La.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 18, 1863, Boston, Mass. — See North Carolina enlistments, as James M. Monroe.

Nelson, James — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; dyer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Palmer, Elijah — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; conductor; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, while absent wounded.


Parker, William, 3d — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Pearce, George W. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Rice, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; transferred to V. R. C., April 11, 1863; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. “D” 14th V. R. C.

Rich, William — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Rimmele, William J. — Priv. — Res. Needham; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.

Roberts, Brougham — Priv. — Res. Medway; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out July 13, 1865.


Sweeney, Terrence — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Thayer, Charles H. — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 22; baker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; killed May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.

Thayer, James W. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transferred to V. R. C., March 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of 164th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Tucker, Otis — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died Nov. 30, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.


Welsh, Richard — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; currier; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Weston, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Ossipee, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.

Wigley, James — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.


COMPANY "K"


Abbott, Lewis B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; pile driver; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded, fall of 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.


Crowell, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 27; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged April 22, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.


Deshon, Francis — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Emerson, James W. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; butcher; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Everett, Manton — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died April 16, 1863, Berwick City, La., of wounds. See Boston Cadets.


Fish, James W. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 14, 1865, Savannah, Ga.


Green, James — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.


Hatch, Albion — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hatch, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Henshaw, George H. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Holmes, Albert — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Josselyn, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Knowlton, Ira P. — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., Oct., 1863; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.


Metcalf, Dwight — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March 10, 1865; no further record.


Nichols, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Noyes, George O. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Perkins, William H. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; missing May 29, 1864, Morgania, La.; supposed to have been killed or taken prisoner.

Perry, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Russell, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Stoddard, Josiah, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Tower, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; billiard-room keeper; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865.


White, Frederick — Music. — Res. Weymouth; 16; pyrotechnist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 19, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

White, Sanford — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 19, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Worthen, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; salesman; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
UNASSIGNED

Conrad, William — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; cigar maker; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


House, Henry D. — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 28; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Koehler, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; deserted Sept. 12, 1864.

Stanley, George W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1865; disch. March 6, 1865.

Williams, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1865; reported to have never joined the regt.
THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 39th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited in the late summer of 1862 in towns and cities in the eastern part of the State. It went into camp first at Lynnfield, but was later transferred to Camp Stanton, Boxford. Here Col. P. Stearns Davis took command Sept. 1, and on the following day the last two companies, G and H, were mustered into the service.

On Sept. 6 the regiment left for Washington City arriving two days later and being sent to Camp Chase on Arlington Heights. Here it was assigned to Briggs' Brigade of Casey's Division of Reserves. About the middle of the month the 39th was sent with the other troops of the brigade to guard the north bank of the Potomac River from Seneca Creek to Conrad's Ferry. Stationed at first at Conrad's Ferry, on Oct. 14 it was transferred to Seneca Creek where it was assigned to Grover's Brigade. From the 11th of November, 1862, to January 5, 1863, Col. Davis commanded the brigade. Winter camp was established at Poolesville, Md., and here the regiment remained until April, 1863, when it returned to Washington and there did guard duty until after the battle of Gettysburg in July of that year.

Leaving Washington July 9, it was assigned to a provisional brigade commanded by Gen. Henry S. Briggs, and on July 12 joined the Army of the Potomac at Funkstown, Md. Here the brigade was assigned to Robinson's (2d) Division, Newton's (1st) Corps. Transferred to Rappahannock Station, it here became a part of Coulter's (1st) Brigade. The regiment served through the campaign of the fall in the vicinity of the Rappahannock, and participated in the Mine Run Campaign in the latter part of November.

The winter of 1863-64 was spent at Mitchell's Station near the Cedar Mountain battlefield, Col. Leonard now commanding the brigade. In the consolidation of the Army of the Potomac into three corps in the latter part of the winter Robinson's Division became the 2d Division of Warren's (5th) Corps.

May 4, 1864, the 39th broke camp and started for Germanna Ford, crossing at midday and proceeding with the 5th Corps to the vicinity of Wilderness Tavern. It was engaged on the Orange pike in the Wilderness May 5 and 6, Col. Lyle succeeding Col. Leonard in command of the brigade on the 6th. On these two days the 39th lost 2 killed and 18 wounded. Moving on the night of the 7th toward Spottsylvania, it was engaged on the 8th and 10th on the Brock road near the Spindle farm, losing a total of 135 men of whom 32 were killed or mortally wounded. The fighting on this part of the field of Spottsylvania was known as the battle of Laurel Hill. Laurel Hill was a name by which the old William E. Jones farm was locally known. Gen. Robinson commanding the 2d Division having been seriously wounded in the fighting May 8, his command was broken up and Lyle's Brigade was transferred to Cutler's Division. After the great assault on the "Angle", May 12, in which the 5th Corps did not participate, the 39th was moved with its corps to the extreme Union left where it remained, suffering few casualties, until the 21st when it left for the North Anna River.

From the 23d to the 26th of May the regiment was in position near Jericho Ford
on the North Anna, suffering small loss. After the Cold Harbor fighting, during which the 39th lay near Bethesda Church and suffered only a few casualties, Col. Lyle's command became the 1st Brigade in Crawford's (3d) Division.

The James River was crossed at Wilcox Landing, June 16, and the regiment took its place in the lines before Petersburg. On the 25th it received 241 recruits by transfer from the 12th Mass. Regt. and on the 14th of July 103 from the 13th, the term of service of these two regiments having expired.

Near the Weldon Railroad on the 18th and 19th of August the 39th was heavily engaged losing 10 killed, 32 wounded, and 245 prisoners. Here Lieut. Col. Peirson was very severely wounded and obliged to relinquish the command of the regiment. Early in the fall the 39th became a part of Coulter's (2d) Brigade, Crawford's (3d) Division. In October Gen. Henry Baxter succeeded Col. Coulter in command of the brigade. About Nov. 5 Major Tremlett returned and resumed command of the regiment, relieving Capt. Nelson who had been in command since Lieut. Col. Peirson was wounded.

The regiment was engaged in various siege activities on the south side of Petersburg during the winter of 1864-65. Late in March, 1865, it was moved to the extreme Union left, was in action near White Oak Road, March 31, the same day as that of the battle of Dinwiddie C. H., here losing Major Tremlett and Captain Kingsbury, both of whom were mortally wounded. Captain Cooper now assumed command of the regiment and held it until the close of its service. The regiment was present at Five Forks on April 1, but suffered small loss.

The 39th now participated in the pursuit of Lee's Army and was but a few miles from Appomattox C. H. at the time of the surrender, April 9. Remaining at Appomattox until the 15th, it proceeded to Blacks and Whites Station where it remained ten days, then marched by easy stages to Washington, reaching Fort Albany May 12. After the Grand Review, May 23, the recruits were transferred to the 32d Regiment, and the original members of the 39th were mustered out of the service. Returning to Readville, Mass., which was reached June 6, on the 14th the members of the regiment were paid off and discharged.
THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

P. Stearns Davis — Colonel — Res. Cambridge; 44; occu. —; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed July 11, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


48
THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

COMPANY "A"


Andrews, Timothy, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Essex; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Bancroft, George W., Jr. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; teamster; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; discharged May 20, 1865, for disability.


Batchelder, Benjamin — Wagoner — Res. Chatham; 40; teamster; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. Sept. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.


Bemis, Winfield S. — Priv. — Res. Rock Bottom (Stow); 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. Jan. 18, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "I" 15th V. R. C.


Bessom, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; barber; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corp. of Co. "A" 24th V. R. C.

Blaisdell, John O. — Corp. — Res. South Danvers; 30; shoe cutter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Serg., June 1, 1863; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


Brett, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Rock Bottom (Stow); 19; blacksmith; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corp., May 1, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Burnham, Eli H. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Burnham, George W., 2d — Priv. — Res. Essex; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.


Channell, John F. — Priv. — Res. Essex; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 29, 1863, Poolesville, Md.


Cottrell, Jefferson T. — Sergt. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded and missing, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; no further record; supposed to have died in prison.


Dodge, Harrison A. — Srgt. — Res. South Danvers; 22; tanner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. March 18, 1864, as 1st Srgt., to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.


Durling, Ezekiel B. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


Ellis, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 18; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Flynn, Daniel B. — Priv. — Res. Rock Bottom (Stow); 18; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out June 21, 1865.


French, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 29; clergyman; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; comm. and must. Chaplain, Sept. 6, 1862; must. out with Field & Staff, as Chaplain, June 2, 1865.


Hampton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Stow; 45; physician; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner June 5, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died, on or about Sept. 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Knapp, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Needham; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. “I” 2d V. R. C.


McArthur, Peter — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 30; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Mentzer, Moses H. — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; painter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Milliken, James — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 22; shoe cutter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Myers, William — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.

Nelson, George S. — Captain — Res. South Danvers; 27; farmer; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; resigned and disch. March 20, 1865.


Pierce, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 29, 1863, Poolesville, Md.


Powell, David — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1865, while absent wounded.

Purcell, George J. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Sept. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.

Purinton, William E. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corpoll. of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.


Richardson, Francis S. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 24; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.

Richardson, William L. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; hostler; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Saunders, Charles R. P. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; carpenter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Sawyer, James M. — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 18, 1865.


Shaw, Zenas — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865.

Simonds, George N. — Music. — Res. South Danvers; 32; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, while absent wounded.

Small, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 18; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Smith, Cyrus D. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1864, while on furlough from hospl.

Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Smith, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 21; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, June 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Stevens, Elbridge — Priv. — Res. Needham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of disease, March 5, 1865, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Story, Asa — Priv. — Res. Essex; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Summers, George M. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out to date May 27, 1865.

Tyler, John O. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; morocco dresser; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Wiley, Samuel — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; missing since July 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; supposed to have been killed. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

COMPANY "B"


Allison, Joseph J. — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 38; boiler maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 30, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna., as 1st Sergt.


Arnold, Irwin L. — Corpl. — Res. South Adams; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Bartlett, John L. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, June 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Blake, Daniel P. — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for wounds, Dec. 2, 1864, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.


Burns, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Dec. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Doyle, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; paper stainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.

Draper, Curtis W. — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


Dyer, Simon D. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., as Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 3, 1863, as of Co. “A” 13th V. R. C.


Flanagan, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; lather; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Graham, William W. — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 33; machinist; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. Major, June 7, 1865, not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Captain.


Kelly, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 5, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1866, as of 3d Independent Co. V. R. C.


Ledwith, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.

Lewis, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865. must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


Lull, Stephen P. — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


McDonald, George — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; gained from missing, April 26, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.

McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; cotton carder; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


Milner, Thomas K. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; died of wounds, April 29, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Nute, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Palmer, Rensselaer L. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 34; piano-forte key maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.


Richardson, William R. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; teamster; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Ricker, Oliver P. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; expressman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".


Shedd, George V. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Wheeler, George — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Williams, Henry — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. “A” 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

Wilson, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; moulder; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


COMPANY “C”


Alley, Charles Q. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; baker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Barnard, David A. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; baker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “A” 6th V. R. C.


Bond, Dudley — Priv. — Res. Medford; 43; confectioner; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 21, 1863, Poolesville, Md.


Briggs, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 29; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865.


Champlin, George H. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Jan'y. 4, 1864, Culpepper, Va., as Corpl.


Coughlin, Owen — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Crockett, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; clerk; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, March 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 15, 1864, as Private, order Sec'y. of War, to accept position at War Department.


Cushing, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; baker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Cutter, Benjamin P. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out to date May 31, 1865.


Dow, Benjamin H. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 30; moulder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Nov. 28, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “E” 9th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Eames, John H. — Sergt. — Res. Medford; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., to date Sept. 6, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. “E” 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Ellis, Benjamin J. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; reported to have died, May 21, 1865.

Ellis, Hezekiah C. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Wagoner.


Goodale, Edward — Priv. — Res. Medford; 36; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “I” 2d V. R. C.


Hathaway, Henry R. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., of wounds received same day.


Holbrook, Frederick W. D. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; civil engineer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1864, to accept position in Engineer Department.


Hoyt, Moses C. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 14, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "K".


Joyce, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 33; joiner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Joyce, Winslow — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 7, 1865.

Kenrick, Coleman C. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 44; joiner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, March 16, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Name also borne as Kendrick, Coleman C.

Kenrick, Edwin F. — Music. — Res. Medford; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. Name also borne as Kendrick, Edwin F.


Livingston, Robert — Priv. — Res. Medford; 36; bolter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Sept. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


McNamara, Barnard — Priv. — Res. Medford; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; deserted Feb. 8, 1863, Poolesville, Md.


Osborn, Alvin W. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; gardener; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


Richardson, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Medford; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


Tucker, Aaron — Priv. — Res. Medford; 32; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; paroled April 2, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Wayland, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 22; gardener; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, Poolesville, Md.


COMPANY "D"

Ahearn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.


Alden, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; wheelwright; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 6, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.

Armstrong, John L. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Badger, Ezra — Wagoner — Res. Quincy; 44; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1862, Seneca Creek, Md.


Barker, George A. — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 21; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 4, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., to date Sept. 8, 1864; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 2d Lieut.


Brophy, John — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 31; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 25, 1863; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "H" 2d V. R. C.


Coffin, Paul G. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; ledderman; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Colburn, William E. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; teamster; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 18, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a prisoner of war, as corporal.

Collier, George W. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 30; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disc. for disability, Jan. 25, 1863, Poolesville, Md.

Collins, Michael — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner June 6, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.


Crane, Seth — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 41; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died Dec. 21, 1863, Peoria Mills, Va.

Curtis, Albert — Music. — Res. Arlington; 21; boot stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 13, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battla. V. R. C.

Curtis, Henry — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 34; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Daley, Garrett — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 40; ledderman; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died April 5, 1863, Poolesville, Md.


De Forrest, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.


Donley, James — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.

Dooner, John — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; teamster; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 1, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Finleran, Patrick — Music. — Res. Quincy; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Forbes, James E. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; stonemason; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 2, 1865.


Garvin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; stonemason; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


Gould, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Florida; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died April 11, 1865, Long Island, N. Y.


Hayden, Josiah, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Hill, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Hobbs, John J. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, Providence, R. I.

Horgan, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 33; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Howley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, June 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Howley, Thomas, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865.


Kelly, James — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 43; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.


Kenley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


Leavitt, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; stonemason; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.


McClene, Michael — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; stonemason; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 12, 1864, Belle Plains, Va.

THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Mahoney, James — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 3, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.


Moran, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.

Moriarty, John — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865.

Morrison, Sylvander H. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; ledgeman; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Newcomb, Harrison G. O. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; boot trimmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, Providence, R.I.


Nightingale, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Parrott, Albert — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; boatman; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Pericival, George P. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 32; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.

Perkins, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".

Perry, Samuel N. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; died March 31, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Pierce, Eli — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 43; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; died of disease, April 3, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Roach, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, Wilmington, Del.

Rodgers, Horace C. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Shehan, Jerry — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; teamster; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Taylor, Marcus — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.


Trask, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 21; stonemason; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Young, William J.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Quincy</td>
<td>24; seaman; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMPANY "E"**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Jesse B.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out May 16, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, James M.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>18; brickmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. May 19, 1865, from hospital, Philadelphia, Penna.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, William J.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865, while absent wounded.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, George W.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>23; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865, as Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belding, Charles H.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>22; provision dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1864, as of 82d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benz, August</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>21; sausage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1864, on transport Utica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodge, George A.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Nov. 23, 1863; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Sergt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, John T.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broatchie, James</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>18; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucknam, Davis P.</td>
<td>Corpl. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>25; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1863, Washington, D.C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrnes, John</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>31; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. July 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. &quot;I&quot; 2d V. R. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, John B.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Somerville</td>
<td>35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Clark, Gustavus A. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; hospl. attendant; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865, as Corpl.


Cole, Chandler G. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 44; Sawyer; enl. Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


Collett, Herbert — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1863, Poolesville, Md.

Connor, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Crosby, Elkanah — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 24; trunk maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.)

Crowley, Daniel — Music. — Res. Somerville; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.)

Cutter, George — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted June 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Davis, Amos F. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 23, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865.


Dodge, William H. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.

Dusseault, John H. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 22; carver; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 20, 1863; must. Nov. 18, 1863; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 10, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".


Emerson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 36; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865.

Fairchild, Willard C. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Janly. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.


Fay, Walter — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 35; occu.—; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Janly. 9, 1864, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.

Felker, Samuel O. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 35; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; as Corpl.

Fellows, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 34; blacksmith; énl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Fitcham, Charles E. — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. Oct. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 75th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Fuller, John E. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; gardener; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 12, 1865, Alexandria, Va., as Corpl.

Gilcrease, Elijah H. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. April 22, 1863, Washington, D.C.


Glines, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; mail clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 6, 1865, Salisbury, N.C., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.


Gorham, David — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; hosp. attendant; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 10, 1864, Salisbury, N.C., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.


Grant, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Hadley, Eugene B. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 34; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.

Hafford, John — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1863, Washington, D.C.

Hagan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 43; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863. See V. R. C.

Hale, Edward M. — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out May 31, 1865, as Private.


Harlow, George R. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; hosp. attendant; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; and Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 17, 1865, Washington, D.C.


Hills, George A. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 29, 1863, Poolesville, Md.

Horgan, Patrick D. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Hyde, Thomas L. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Kelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Kenneston, E. F. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. April 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Kenrick, David — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 43; watchman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died March 15, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


Locke, John F. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged April 15, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.


McCarthy, John — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865, as of Co. “F” 14th V. R. C.

McGurdy, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 38; glass worker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 6, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.

McJunkin, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

McNall, George — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

McQuade, John — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863, Poolesville, Md.

Merritt, John S. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

MORRISON, James — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass worker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Aug. 7, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Moulton, William J. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


Myers, George — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 23, 1863; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.


Northey, George A. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, March 6, 1865.


Odiorne, William — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


Oliver, Judson W. — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 30; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; gained April, 1864; prisoner Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. “I” 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


O’Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


Parkhurst, Melville C. — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 21; grocer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 24, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 15, 1865; must. March 1, 1865; comm. Captain, June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “B” 32d Mass. Inf.

Perry, Gideon W. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; hospl. attendant; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Powers, Robert — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.


Rollins, Sumner P. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md.

Shaw, Henry — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; paper hanger; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Shaw, John B. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; paper hanger; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Skelton, John — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1863, Poolesville, Md.

Smith, Addison — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 39; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, March 17, 1864, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.


Stevens, Leslie — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1863, Poolesville, Md.

Stickney, Herman C. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. April 22, 1863.

Thomas, William H. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 32; gentleman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Thompson, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan'y. 10, 1865, Florence, S. C., a prisoner of War.


Whitmore, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.; no further record.


THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


COMPANY "F"


Austin, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Babbitt, George H., Jr. — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 20; auctioneer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Barrows, George L. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. “F” 24th V. R. C.


Betagh, James — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Borden, Clark P. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; harness maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out July 15, 1865, while absent wounded.


Briggs, Preserved — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Dean, Anson J. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out May 23, 1865.


Dean, William E. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; moulder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.

Delphin, Joseph, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Doherty, William — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Elms, Cyrus O. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 23, 1865; disch. for wounds, May 26, 1865, as of Co. "A" 10th V. R. C.


Hall, Eben A. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; printer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.

Hall, Rufus W. — Res. Taunton; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; disch. for disability, April 28, 1865.


Harris, Alfred B. — Res. Taunton; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; discharged Jan. 12, 1864, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps U. S. A.


Hewett, John G. — Res. Taunton; 29; dresser tender; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; discharged for disability, Jan. 12, 1863, Poolesville, Md.

Holloway, Isaac N. — Res. Taunton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; discharged May 12, 1865.


Kane, David — Res. Bridgewater; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865.

Kelley, William — Res. Taunton; 21; mule dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; discharged for disability, May 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.


King, Edward — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Knapp, George L. — Corpl. Res. Taunton; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; discharged for disability, June 3, 1864.


Lane, Henry A. — Res. Taunton; 27; copper worker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 8, 1865, while absent wounded.


Leahy, Jeremiah — Res. Taunton; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; discharged for wounds, Jan. 5, 1865.

Leonard, Henry F. — Res. Taunton; 34; tinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


McClarence, Archibald — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 43; weaver; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C.


Makepeace, Norman G. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out to date May 19, 1865.

Mason, William W. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 12, 1865, as Corpl.


Nicholls, William L. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 27, 1865, while absent wounded, as Corpl.


Paull, Dyer S. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.

Paull, Isaac D. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 38; dresser; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, the same day, a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Reynolds, William H. — Drummer — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865, as Musician.

Riley, James — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.
THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Sherburne, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Smith, Edwin H. C. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.


Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Sept. 9, 1864; disch. May 12, 1865.

Snow, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Sproat, Arthur H. — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.


Staples, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


Terry, Apollo P. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; cooper; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Nov. 20, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865.


Thayer, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; metal worker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.


Tighe, Terrence — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 27, 1863; must. out to date June 28, 1865, as Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.

Tinkham, Herbert E. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Townsend, Percival J. — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out to date Aug. 27, 1865, as Private.

Turner, George — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Walsh, Harold — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Washburn, Salmon, Jr. — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; must. out May 19, 1865.


Westcott, Andrew A. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.


Whitters, Edward — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; harness maker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Williams, Reuben B. P. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; nailer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, June 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Wilson, George W., 2d — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 3, 1864.

Wood, David — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


COMPANY "G"


Bailey, John W. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Namozine Creek, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.


Bates, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. South Seicate; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., June 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 2, 1865, as of 110th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Bright, Willard — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 17; laborer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; died March 29, 1865, Baltimore, Md.


Chapman, Timothy B. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out May 13, 1865.


Chubbuck, Eleazer — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out May 6, 1865.


Cochran, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; oysterman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.


Corthell, John — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Daubenmayer, Charles — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 20; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; enlisted in Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War; reported shot while trying to escape.


Elliott, Andrew L. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865, as Musician.

Ewell, Daniel R. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.


French, Benjamin W. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Hanson, Franklin K. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 2, 1865.

Hatch, George C. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Hersey, George L. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
Hersey, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Hutchins, Samuel W. — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; 21; plumber; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.


Jones, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 16; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.


Leroy, Charles — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


McNaughton, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1863, as of 76th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Mordo, John A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. of 37th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Ord, John — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 33; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. “C” 24th V. R. C.


Penniman, John M. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, July 27, 1865.


Pomeroy, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


Prouty, Benjamin W. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864.


Sherman, Calvin F. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.


Simmons, Joseph — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, March 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Skeele, Milo B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Stebbins, Thaddeus S. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 32; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan., 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 76th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Stockwell, Alonzo G. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, as of 105th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Thomas, William O. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Young, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 1, 1865.

COMPANY “H”


Barker, George W. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; junk dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1864, as of 96th Co. 2d Batt’n. V. R. C.

Barrett, William I. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


Bradshaw, Elbridge — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 31; confectioner; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Serg’t.

Brandson, Frederick H. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865, while absent wounded.


Brunel, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.


Dana, Dexter E. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; student; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. “F” 18th V. R. C.


Driscoll, James — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; maker of curtain fixtures; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1864, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.

Dunn, Charles — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 38; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1864, as of 112th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Fitz, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; printer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


Goodhue, Manassah G. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 40; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.


Kerr, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tailor; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 7, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. “B” 21st V. R. C.

Kimball, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must Aug. 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 5, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “A” 6th V. R. C.

Kimball, Eugene F. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; milkman; enl. July 30, 1862; must Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner May, 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865.

Landers, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, Poolesville, Md.


McGuken, Robert T. — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 22; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded and prisoner, March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; supposed to have died on or about that date from wounds received in action.


Monk, George — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; musician; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865, as Musician.


Morris, James H. — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 28; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 20, 1864; not must.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 13, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Norton, Frank F. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; apothecary; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, April 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Page, Chester S. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.

Perry, Oliver H. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 39; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Prescott, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865, as Corpl.

Preston, John — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 29, 1863, Poolesville, Md.


Shean, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; hostler; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865.


THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Tileston, Ebenezer B. — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 20; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died March 12, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


COMPANY “I”


Barnes, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., a Corpl.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.


Brown, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.


Bullens, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 23; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out July 11, 1865, as of 3d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C., to which transf. 


Carhart, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


Critcheron, Joseph — Corpl. — Res. Natick; 37; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, June 7, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of 58th Co. 2d Batt'n. V. R. C.


Felch, William F. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 18, 1865.


Hammond, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 9, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 69th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Hoey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Natick; 26; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out to date June 22, 1865, while absent wounded.


Monahan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.

Moore, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 32; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 12, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C., a Corpl.

Morey, Raphael — Priv. — Res. Franklin, Vt.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.


Morse, Curtis — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, while absent wounded.


Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Reed, Nathan — Sergt. — Res. Natick; 43; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, as of 80th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Russell, Levi — Priv. — Res. Natick; 43; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "I" 22d V. R. C.

Smith, Abiel E. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

Spooner, Lyman A. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.


Stewart, Sylvanus — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; hatter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


Travis, Isaac N. — Corpl. — Res. Natick; 28; cordwainer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; disch. Nov. 17, 1863, as of 19th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


COMPANY "K"


Bradley, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; japanner; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out May 26, 1865, while absent wounded.


Bush, Charles — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.


Edgecomb, Noah — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 43; carpenter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “D” 7th V. R. C.


Fowle, George E. — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 25; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 15, 1865; not must.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, while absent wounded, a Sergt.


Libby, James C. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 36; drover; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “F” 9th V. R. C.


Linscott, Josiah P. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; mariner; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 6, 1864; must. out to date June 30, 1865, as of Co. “F” 20th V. R. C.


McCarthy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability. June 23, 1865, as of 39th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


McFeeley, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; carpenter; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.


Mahoney, Timothy — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 41; shoemaker; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Murray, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 44; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.

Murray, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan., 1865; disch. April 12, 1865, as of 131st Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


O'Connor, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 14, 1864, near Spottsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of 23d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C., while absent wounded. See U. S. Navy.

O'Donald, Edward — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Parker, T. Marvin — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 24; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 14, 1865, as of 17th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Poole, Rufus F. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Richardson, Alonzo L. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, July 11, 1865.


Riley, John O. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 35; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 9, 1864; re-transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., Feb. 19, 1864; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, while absent wounded.


Sanborn, Orin — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 26; gas pipe maker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.


West, Francis — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 21, 1864; died of disease, July 25, 1864, City Point, Va.


Cooley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 7, 1864; deserted Feb. 4, 1864, from furlough.


Hyatt, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; barber; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; deserted April 2, 1864, Gallipool's Island, Boston Harbor.


UNASSIGNED
FORTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years

The 40th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited at Camp Edwin M. Stanton, Lynnfield, in August, 1862, Lieut. Col. Joseph A. Dalton being in command during the recruiting period. The companies were mustered in on various dates from August 22 to September 5. Major Burr Porter, U. S. A., who had won distinction while serving on the staff of Gen. John C. Fremont, was commissioned colonel, but did not join the regiment until after its arrival in Washington, Sept. 11, 1862. Here the 40th occupied Fort Ethan Allen near Chain Bridge, and during the fall and winter did guard and picket duty near Miner's Hill, Mills' Cross Roads, and Hunter's Chapel. During this period it was attached to Cowdin's (2d) Brigade, Abercrombie's Division. About Mar. 4, Col. Porter succeeded Col. Cowdin in command of the 2d Brigade, and Lieut. Col. Dalton took command of the regiment.

On April 15, 1863, the 40th was ordered to Alexandria, Va., and there took transport for Suffolk, which city was menaced by a Confederate force under Gen. Longstreet. Here as a part of Keyes' (4th) Corps it took part in several reconnaissances prior to May 4, on which date, the siege having been raised, the regiment was ordered to West Point, Va., where it arrived May 7.

After various movements in the vicinity of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Jamestown, and White House Landing, the regiment proceeded to Baltimore Cross Roads. Near this place on the night of July 2 it was engaged but without loss. Having advanced to within 15 miles of Richmond the regiment returned to Yorktown where it took transport for Washington. From here it was sent immediately to Frederick, Md., arriving July 11. Temporarily attached to the 11th Corps it joined in the pursuit of Lee into Virginia.

Early in August it was again detached and ordered back to Alexandria where on the 7th it embarked for Charleston, S. C., arriving on the 13th at Folly Island, and going into the trenches in front of Fort Wagner. Here during the days immediately following the regiment lost one officer, Lieut. Webb, killed and five men wounded. On Nov. 10 Col. Guy V. Henry took command, and immediately afterward the regiment took part in an expedition to Kraivah and Seabrook Islands, returning to Folly Island where it remained until Jan. 16, 1864, when it took transport for Hilton Head, S. C.

At Hilton Head it was reorganized as a regiment of mounted infantry, and on Feb. 4 embarked for Jacksonville, Fla. Here the 40th became a part of the so-called Light Brigade, having associated with it the Independent Battalion of Massachusetts Cavalry (Co.'s. "I", "K", "L", and "M" 1st Regt. Mass. Cav.), and Baty. "B" 1st U. S. Art., Col. Henry being in command as acting brigadier.

The Florida campaign which followed lasted from Feb. 8, when the advance began, until about Mar. 20, and was marked by engagements at St. Mary's Creek, Feb. 10, Olustee, Feb. 20, and Cedar Run, Mar. 1. The Light Brigade was then broken up and the 40th became an infantry regiment again. It now proceeded by transports to Hilton Head and thence to Gloucester Point, Va. Here it was assigned to Henry's (1st) Brigade. On May 6, it reached Bermuda Hundred, now being organized as a part of Alford's (1st)
Brigade, Turner's (2d) Division, Gillmore's (10th) Corps. May 9 the regiment proceeded with the 2d Division to Chester Station, an important railroad junction between Richmond and Petersburg, to assist in destroying the station buildings and railroad at that place, but was ordered to Swift Creek, near Arrowfield Church, in support of Heckman's Brigade of the 18th Corps on the afternoon of the same day. Three days later it joined in the advance of the Army of the James toward Richmond and on the morning of May 16 participated in the battle of Drury's Bluff, losing 10 killed, 42 wounded, and 22 missing. The killed and most of the wounded were left on the field. Four days later, May 20, the regiment was engaged near Bermuda Hundred in repulsing a Confederate attack on the Union picket line, losing six killed and 16 wounded.

On May 28 the regiment was sent by transport to White House arriving on the 30th. Here it was attached to Smith's (18th) Corps as a part of Henry's (3d) Brigade, Brooks' (1st) Division. Joining the Army of the Potomac near Cold Harbor, June 1, it was immediately ordered into action losing Lieut. Col. Marshall and 11 men killed and a large number wounded. It participated in the general assault on the Confederate lines on the morning of June 3 losing 10 killed and many wounded. On the 12th it was withdrawn from the Cold Harbor lines and transferred via White House, Bermuda Hundred, and Point of Rocks to the front of Petersburg. On the 15th in conjunction with Wild's Division of colored troops it drove the Confederates into the main line of fortifications at Petersburg. Posted on the extreme Union right near the Appomattox River, it assisted in the repulse of Hagood's Confederate Brigade June 24, suffering slight loss. On the east front of Petersburg, in the Bermuda Hundred lines, and in the vicinity of Fort Harrison north of the James the regiment was actively engaged during the summer, fall, and early winter of 1864. In December the 40th became a part of Roberts' (3d) Brigade, Devens' (3d) Division, Gibbon's (24th) Corps. In March, 1865, the brigade was sent to Fredericksburg where it did provost duty for a short time and assisted in destroying the railroad to Richmond near Hamilton's Crossing. Another expedition up the Yeocomico River to Kinsale Landing was made later the same month. On March 26 the regiment returned to Signal Hill on the Richmond front where it remained until after the city fell. It was one of the first Union regiments to enter the city on the morning of April 3 after the evacuation. It now camped in various places near Richmond for about five weeks — on Mayo's plantation, on the Benson estate near Manchester, and elsewhere. On June 17 it was mustered out of the service and started for Massachusetts. June 21 found the regiment at Readville, Mass., where it remained in camp until its final payment and discharge, June 30.
FORTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years' Service

Field and Staff


Guy V. Henry — Colonel — Res. —; 24; soldier; comm. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out and hon. disch. to date June 30, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. A., to date Feb. 20, 1864; Lieut. Colonel, U. S. A., to date Sept. 29, 1864; Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date Oct. 25, 1864; and Colonel U. S. A., to date March 13, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. — "Led the assaults of his brigade upon the enemy's works, where he had two horses shot under him." Had prior and subsequent services as an Officer in the Regular Army.


Edward Hitchings — 1st Lieut. & Qr. Master — Res. Saugus; 55; shoe manufacturer; comm. 1st Lieut. & Qr. Master, Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; resigned and disch., July 24, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".


Augustus M. Haskell — Chaplain — Res. Salem; 31; clergyman; comm. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 9, 1863; resigned March 6, 1864.

Edward Barker — Chaplain — Res. Lincoln; 41; clergyman; comm. Nov. 5, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Non-Commissioned Staff


108
COMPANY "A"


Barrett, Richmond — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Buck, William S. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 8, 1863, and transf. to Non Com. Staff; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 18, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".


Conklin, Christopher C. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; hatter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; killed Feb. 10, 1864, at St. Mary’s Creek, Fla., as Sergt.

Cooper, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 40; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 3, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865, for disability, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.


Cropley, Peter — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. April 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 18, 1864, for disability, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Dizer, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Dunham, Arad R. — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Eccleston, George N. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; weaver; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Fales, Gilman W. — Priv. — Res. Thomaston, Maine; 24; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Foster, Otis A. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 25; mason; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; died Sept. 27, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Sergt.


Hall, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Dec. 12, 1862, for disability.


Hobbs, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Nov. 29, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C.


Lewis, Roland — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.


Mansfield, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. to date June 16, 1865, he being in hosp., at muster out of company.

Mansfield, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 34; stonemason; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Mason, John L. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; mason; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 5, 1866, as of 36th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


McClary, George H. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 32; carder; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Newhall, Europe R. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.


Newhall, Hiram H. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Newhall, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.


Parker, A. James — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 26; gunsmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Parker, James A. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Pearson, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, at St. Mary’s Creek, Fla.; and June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. May 22, 1865, for disability, at Readville, Mass.

Peterson, Seth S. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Pollard, Otis A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; carpenter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Aug. 20, 1863, in front of Fort Wagner, S. C.; transf. to V. R. C. March 3, 1864; disch. April 11, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of Unassigned Detach. V. R. C.


Randall, Seth L. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; taken prisoner, March 1, 1864, at Cedar Run, Fl.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.


Sanford, John D. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 34; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; taken prisoner, March 1, 1864, at Cedar Run, Fl.; died July 16, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Sergt.

Schofield, Isaac B. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 19; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Seward, John W. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Terry, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 18, 1864; died May 17, 1864, of wounds.

Tinkham, Augustus G. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; shoe dresser; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 3, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D" 7th V. R. C.

Tinkham, James O. — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


White, William E. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 12, 1865, as Sergt., at Boston, Mass.

Wiggin, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 44; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 28, 1864, of wounds, at Fairfax Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

COMPANY "B"


Anderson, George F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, at Readville, Mass., while absent wounded.


Arnold, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Ballard, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C., at Augusta, Maine.

Bancroft, George C. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 24; bookkeeper; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862; must. to date Dec. 8, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va. See Salem Cadets.


Bissell, Wesley — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. April 10, 1864, for disability.


Call, Aaron W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.


Davis, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; barber; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.


Fish, Henry — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "I" 12th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.


Grush, Benjamin S. — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 42; mason; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Hurley, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Johnston, Duncan — Priv. — Res. Millville; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 1, 1864, of wounds, at Lincoln Hosp., Washington, D. C.


Lovejoy, Daniel H. — Corp. — Res. Haverhill; 23; student; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Jany. 25, 1864, for disability, as Corp.


Norwood, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; fish dealer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Sept. 21, 1863, for disability, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Peabody, Daniel H. — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; captured June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; confined in prison at Richmond, Va., June 6, 1864; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864; no further record.


Rowe, George E. — Music. — Res. Salem; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.


Thatcher, Mahlon N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 14, 1864, of wounds, at New Haven, Conn., as Corpl.


Wright, James D. — Priv. — Res. Concord; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. Aug. 1, 1863, to V. R. C., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Young, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.

COMPANY “C”

Ashworth, Ralph — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Brannan, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; dyer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Clark, Alonzo B. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Dixson, Alanson — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; watchman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Doyen, Mensar B. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Flanders, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865, from hosp., Hartford, Conn.


Gallison, John B. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; paroled Dec., 1864; died Jan'y. 6, 1865, at Lawrence, Mass. from effects of imprisonment, a Sergt.
Haggerty, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted April 11, 1864, from hospl., at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Hanscomb, William A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; sick in Patterson Park Hospl., Baltimore, Md., from July, 1863, to March 6, 1864, when returned to duty; no further record found.


Horner, William S. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.


Jones, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; paroled, date not shown; died March 18, 1865, of disease, at Broad St. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.


Knox, James R. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about Nov. 1, 1864, of disease, while a Prisoner of War, at Florence, S. C.


Linn, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; mason; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Aug. 21, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.


Lord, William — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 21; weaver; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va. "Picked up a wounded and helpless officer from between the lines and under fire from both sides carried him to the field hospital."


Makin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; belt maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.


Morrill, Oliver E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; student; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Munger, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died March 9, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.


Rankin, Peleg L. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; carder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury’s Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.


Richards, Simeon W. — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; 25; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; absent sick in hosp.; Baltimore, Md., in July and August, 1863; no further record found.


Rove, Danforth M. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Searles, Warren P. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury’s Bluff, Va.; no further record; reported to have died, May 16, 1864.

Seaver, D. Owen — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865, not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Stevens, Charles — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 23; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, a Private.


Weare, John F. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 23; clerk; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 13, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1863; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 7, 1864; not must.; resigned and disch. Sept. 21, 1864, for wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".


West, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.


Wilkins, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; box maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Wright, Nathaniel F. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1863, for disability.

COMPANY "D"


Bustard, Andrew — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; transfl. Jany. 10, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. June 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.


Cochran, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; dresser; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Dart, Gustavus F. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 29; harness maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transfl. to V. R. C.; date not shown; disch. Sept. 12, 1863, as of 12th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl.

Dimond, Richard H. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 30; engineer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transfl. to V. R. C., as Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "F" 7th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C., as Sergt.

Draper, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 24; student; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; promoted Sergt. Major, May 21, 1864, from Sergt., and transfl. to Non Com. Staff; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1865; apptd. Adjutant, April 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, with Field and Staff.

Dunlap, Albert — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 19; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Fish, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. March 7, 1864, for disability, at St. Augustine, Fla.


Guilford, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.


Hathaway, George W. — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Oct. 15, 1864, for disability from wounds, at Washington, D. C.


Hood, William H. H. — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Kyle, Robert — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va., as Corpl.


Luther, Albert C. — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Luther, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 21; nailer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Luther, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.


McFarlane, Peter — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; tin-plate worker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Dec. 20, 1863, of disease, at St. Augustine, Fla.


Parsons, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 43; varnisher; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died March 7, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.


Pert, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.


Pratt, John W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Rogers, Sewall M. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 38; currier; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.


Sherman, Zoeth H. — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Corp.


Swift, George F. — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corppl.


Ware, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Feb. 5, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.


Wilson, Jacob H. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 9, 1863; must. June 24, 1863; resigned and disch., June 1, 1864, for disability. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

COMPANY "E"


Baker, Eben N. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; mariner; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corppl.

Bearse, Edwin W. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 10, 1865.

Bradford, Noah — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 34; carpenter; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865 as 1st Sergt.


Bryant, William E. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Burgess, Frederick O. — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. April 30, 1863, for disability, as Corpl.

Cahoon, Obed A. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 21, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.

Carter, James — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Cash, Freeman S. — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 21; mariner; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted April 22, 1863, on furlough; dropped from rolls, May 10, 1863.


Childs, Rodolphus E. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Clagg, James — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Cobb, Ansel A. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Cole, Robert V. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 36; straw worker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Crocker, Charles W. — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 20; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.

Crocker, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.


Dottridge, Melville O. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Fessenden, James C. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out to date May 10, 1865.

Finney, Albert F. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Fish, Cyrus B. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; mariner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury’s Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., and Andersonville, Ga.; last heard from at Florence, S. C., very low, in Feb., 1865; supposed died a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.


Hinkley, George — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., and died same day.


Holmes, Edwin P. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; shirt cutter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Srgt.

Holmes, William D. — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 34; harness maker; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Holway, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Hughes, Philip — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Jones, Leander W. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded July 9, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Lothrop, John P. — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 19; clerk; enl. July 9, 1862; must Aug. 31, 1862; must out to date Aug. 30, 1865, at Washington, D. C.


Lyons, Henry N. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must Aug. 31, 1862; must out June 16, 1865.


Mayhew, William B. — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must Aug. 31, 1862; must out June 16, 1865.


McLaughlin, Benjamin S. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must Aug. 31, 1862; must out June 16, 1865.


Nickerson, Gilbert G. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; mariner; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Nickerson, Winsor — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; harness maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must Aug. 31, 1862; must out June 16, 1865.

Otis, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; printer; enl. July 26, 1862; must Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 16, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.

Otis, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 44; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.

Paine, George — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must out June 16, 1865.

Perkins, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 22, 1863, of disease, at Lakeville, Mass., while on furlough.


Richardson, John Q. A. — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 34; painter; enl. July 2, 1862; must Aug. 31, 1862; must out June 16, 1865, as Private.
Ryder, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Yarmouth; 21; painter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.

Scanlin, John — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Shaw, William N. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. April 25, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.


Sullivan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Aug. 21, 1864, of wounds received same day, near Petersburg, Va.


Wilbur, Sidney B. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 4, 1864, of wounds, as Corpl.


Young, Artemus B. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 21, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.

Young, John E. — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 20; painter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY "F"


Alden, Gustavus — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Atwood, James — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 41; teamster; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Burke, Edmond — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 45; boot dresser; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. “D” 11th V. R. C., at Providence, R. I.


Callahan, John — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. May 27, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.


Carr, John — Priv. — Res. Medway; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. April 4, 1863, for disability.


Carroll, Philip — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Cook, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. June 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “H” 20th V. R. C.


Curtis, Francis, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; accidentally wounded, July 24, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 26 1865, as of 234th Co. 1st Battin. V. R. C., to which transferred, date not shown.


Dimond, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 39; boot dresser; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.

Dodd, Benjamin C., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Flynn, John D. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; taken prisoner at Drury’s Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864, as Corpl.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; supposed to have died, on or about Oct. 1, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., while a Prisoner of War.


Fullford, Jonathan D. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Gooding, Charles H. — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Hadley, Francis E. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; apptd. Corpl.; date not shown; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Healy, James — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 27; blacksmith; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Hobson, George P. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Oct. 29, 1862, of disease, at Georgetown, D. C.

Hood, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864; died June 27, 1864, of wounds, at Patterson Park Hosp., Baltimore, Md.


Lawler, Charles — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 35; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
FORTIETH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Linfield, George O. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Litchfield, James A. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 24, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut.


Ramsey, James — Priv. — Res. Norton; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; admitted to hosp'l, Washington, D. C., April 15, 1863; returned to duty, June 20, 1863; no further record.


Southworth, James — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Stebbins, Oliver F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; saw maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C., as Corpl.; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. “H” 18th V. R. C.

Stone, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Walsh, Robert B. — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded March 1, 1864, in Florida; disch. Feb. 15, 1865, for disability, at Chapin’s Farm, Va.


Wells, Daniel L. — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 35; broker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; disch. April 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “I”.

White, Oliver M. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, for disability caused from wounds.


Young, Madison — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. “A” 6th V. R. C., at Cincinnati, Ohio.
COMPANY "G"


Barrington, John F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.


Bender, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; hatter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.

Bowen, Daniel E. — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 36; joiner; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; promoted Sergt. Major, Jan'y. 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan'y. 16, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 7, 1863; must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; resigned and disch., June 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".

Brackett, Samuel P. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; lather; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Brown, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Campbell, Charles A. — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 24; coal dealer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 30, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; resigned and disch., Feb. 6, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".


Clapp, George W. — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 38; jeweler; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.

Clark, George L. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; detailed Nov. 7, 1862, as clerk at headquarters; and Nov. 16, 1863, as clerk, at Washington, D. C.; must. out to date Sept. 5, 1865.

Colby, Oscar F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; lather; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Currier, Charles A. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 9, 1863; must. June 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 26, 1864; must. March 27, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Nov. 24, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. “G”.

Cutting, Frederick L. — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 20; salesmen; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.


Dearborn, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; died Jany. 27, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.


Ellery, Alphonso — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; weigher; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Gibson, Frederick M. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Hutchins, Levi — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 21, 1864; must. same date; disch. Jan. 1, 1865, for wounds, as 1st Lieut., of Co. “D”.


Johnson, George H. — Wagoner — Res. Chelsea; 33; mason; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.


Lawton, William H. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 42; mariner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Sept. 5, 1865, at Providence, R. I., as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl.


Merrill, Israel H. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; caulker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must, out June 16, 1865.


Niland, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury’s Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.

Parker, Nathan W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Ring, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Sargent, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Smith, Chandler P. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; trader; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


COMPANY "H"


Bliss, Everett B. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 22; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; slightly wounded, May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Cook, Reuben S. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 40; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Unassigned 1st Battl. V. R. C., to which transferred.


Cummings, John C. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Feb. 15, 1864, at Gainesville, Fla., paroled and exchanged, March 25, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Doran, Francis — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 39; auctioneer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. for disability from wounds, June 9, 1865, hosp., Point Lookout, Md.


Elliott, William T. — Priv. — Res. Norton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.

Forbes, Avery — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 24; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Freeman, George M. — Priv. — Res. Norton; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1865, of disease, at Catlett's Station, Va.

Fuller, Charles L. — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; 29; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Goetler, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 38; engineer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Horton, Edwin I. — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Lincoln, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. April 17, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.


Park, Henry M. — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; 19; coachman; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; died June 6, 1864, of wounds, in hosp., Fort Monroe, Va., as Private.

Park, Winsor — 1st Lieut. — Res. Attleboro; 27; provision dealer; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, June 2, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".


Richards, Eugene H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Attleboro; 18; scholar; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 2, 1863; not must.; resigned and disch., July 6, 1863, as 2d Lieut.


Robinson, George H. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; founder; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Savery, Job B. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Short, James — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; spinner; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; in hospital until June 15, 1865, when discharged for disability caused from wounds.


Slater, John — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 33; engineer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Starkey, Augustus A. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Streeter, Henry A. — Sergt. — Res. Attleboro; 27; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 7, 1864, from 1st Sergt.; must. Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".

Streeter, John F. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 24; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., Dec. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 16, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865; as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.


White, Jason L. — Sergt. — Res. Norton; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Nov. 21, 1863, of disease, at U. S. Genl. Hospl. #9, Beaufort, S. C.


Wilbur, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Jan'y. 5, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.

Wilbur, Nathan — Corpl. — Res. Norton; 39; Britannia worker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 11, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Williams, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

Williams, Erastus F. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; burnisher; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Sept. 29, 1863, for disability. See V. R. C.


COMPANY "I"

Alger, Frank — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; exchanged and rejoined company, May 7, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Avery, Rodman — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Bagley, Jacob C. — Corpl. — Res. Salisbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; died June 19, 1864, of wounds, at Armory Square Hosp., Washington, D. C.


Bartlett, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Berry, John C. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Buzzell, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 28; brush maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 2D Lieut., May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Chamberlain, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury’s Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Colwell, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. April 28, 1865, for disability from wounds, at Boston, Mass. Name also found as Caldwell, Edward E.


Ellis, Abner — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Ellis, Nathaniel L. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 19, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.

Ellis, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Aug. 11, 1864, of disease, near Petersburg, Va.


Gray, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Healey, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Lamprey, Newell E. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Lawrence, Edward J. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 26, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.


Lindsey, Wesley D. — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.


Lloyd, George T. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; glass maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Lowell, Frederick E. — Sergt. — Res. Salisbury; 23; boat builder; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 26, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; disch. Nov. 30, 1864, order War Dept., as 1st Lieut. of Co. “E”.

Magoon, Davis — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; sailor; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. “C” 21st V. R. C.

Manley, William — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded March 1, 1864, near Cedar Run, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865.
Mannomon, Barzillia — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


McMahon, Patrick — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 30; glass maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Patten, George W. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 23; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Perry, Henry — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; iron founder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Perry, John M. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 24, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. Nov. 12, 1864, for wounds.

Perry, Nathan C. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Pike, John N. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. April 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. May 6, 1864, for disability, as of Unassigned V. R. C.


Swift, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Swift, Dean W. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died June 23, 1864, of wounds.


Swift, William H. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


West, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Williams, Perez — Corpl. — Res. West Bridgewater; 45; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va., as Corpl.

Wood, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 31; hairdresser; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Aug. 21, 1864, of disease, near Petersburg, Va.

COMPANY "K"


Burnham, John E. — Sergt. — Res. Wenham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Priv.


Carter, David M. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; mariner; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Choate, Sewall J. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. March 31, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.


Cressy, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. Name also borne as Creesey, Benjamin F.


Giddings, Edward L. — Captain — Res. Beverly; 27; merchant; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; resigned and disch., Feb. 25, 1864, for disability.


Greer, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 29, 1864, at Harewood Hosp., Washington, D. C., of wounds, as Corpl.


FORTIETH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Homan, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; accidentally killed, May 22, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va. Name also borne as Hombes, Henry H.


Meader, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Nov. 6, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.


Nutter, George J. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.

Parker, William W. — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.


Pierce, George W., 2d — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Pierce, Thomas L. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; did not leave the State; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.


Poole, George W. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Preston, J. Lewis — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 24; shoe manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.


Putnam, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Winham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; accidentally wounded in hand, date not shown; transf. Feb. 6, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. July 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C., with detachment of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Quimby, Moses P. — Wagoner — Res. Winham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.


Reed, Phillip — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Riggs, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Saunders, Moses S. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; Prisoner of War from Jany., 1864, to Dec. 6, 1864, when exchanged; must. out June 16, 1865.


Stocker, Joseph W. — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 38; mariner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 13, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Worthley, Alfred G. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C., at Augusta, Maine.

UNASSIGNED

Morrill, Gilman F. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; disch. as rejected recruit, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, April 15, 1864.

The 41st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry is omitted here because it became the 3d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. Under this designation it will appear in its proper place.
FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

Nine Months

The 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was one of the new militia units raised to fill the quota of Massachusetts under the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for 300,000 men to serve nine months. Its nucleus was the newly organized 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. As there was already a 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. in the service, this new unit was named the 42d Regt. in order to avoid the duplication of numbers.

The regiment was recruited at Camp Meigs, Readville, Brig. Gen. R. A. Pierce being commander of the camp. The various companies were mustered in between Sept. 13 and Oct. 14, 1862, while the field and staff were not mustered until Nov. 11. Under command of Col. Isaac S. Burrell the regiment left, Nov. 21, for Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y., where the expedition for Louisiana was being organized. Here on the 3d of December it took transports for New Orleans.

Colonel Burrell and staff with Companies “D”, “G”, and “I” proceeded on the transport saxon via Ship Island to New Orleans, reaching that city Dec. 16. On the following day they arrived at Carrollton and went into quarters at Camp Mansfield. Ordered to Galveston, Texas, to cooperate with the blockading fleet, Colonel Burrell with his three companies arrived at that city on Christmas Day, 1862. Taking possession of the city and erecting some works for its defense, on New Year’s Day, 1863, they were attacked by a force which had crossed over from the mainland. Taking refuge on Kuhns’ Wharf, after a gallant defense Colonel Burrell and his three companies were forced to surrender to the Confederate commander General Magruder. In recognition of the gallantry with which he had defended his post, Colonel Burrell was allowed to retain his sword. The enlisted men were paroled Feb. 18, but the officers were not finally released and exchanged until July 22, 1864.

Lieut. Col. Stedman with Companies “A”, “B”, and “F” on the transport Quincy reached Camp Mansfield, Carrollton, Dec. 29. Companies “E” and “K” on the Charles Osgood arrived Jan. 2, while Companies “C” and “H” on the Shetucket did not reach camp until Jan. 15. The seven companies which now composed the regiment were made a part of Farr’s (2d) Brigade, T. W. Sherman’s (2d) Division, 19th Corps.

Captain Leonard with Companies “C” and “H” was employed during the first half of the year 1863 at Camp Parapet, the men serving as engineers and constructing a redoubt at that place. Here Captain Leonard organized a colored regiment largely officered by men from the 42d Mass. and known as the 1st Louisiana Engineers.

Companies “A”, “B”, “F”, and “K” under command of Lieut. Col. Stedman were sent to Bayou Gentilly a dozen miles northeast from New Orleans and near Lake Ponchartrain. These companies were detached at various times and assigned to duty at different places. In June a detachment of 100 men was sent to Brashear City on the Opelousas Railroad and attached to a battalion of the 47th Regiment. On June 23 the garrison at Brashear City was captured and with it forty-six men of the 42d Regiment.

About June 21 the headquarters of the regiment were transferred to Lafayette Square,
New Orleans. About the 1st of July the regiment was transferred to the Custom House and there remained until the middle of the month when it was moved across the Mississippi River to Algiers and spent a fortnight picketing the Opelousas Railroad. On Aug. 1 it embarked on the steamer CONTINENTAL bound for home. After many vicissitudes it reached Boston via Providence, R. I., Aug. 10. Here the men were furloughed until the 20th when they assembled for the last time at Readville where they were paid off and discharged.
FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

Isaac S. Burrell — Colonel — Res. Roxbury; 42; wheelwright; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; taken prisoner at Galveston, Texas, Jan. 1, 1863; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864. See F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).


Ariel I. Cummings — Surgeon — Res. Roxbury; 42; physician; comm. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; taken prisoner at Galveston, Texas, Jan. 1, 1863; died Sept. 9, 1863, at Camp Groce, Hempstead, Texas, a Prisoner of War.


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


153


Livingston, George H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must.

Loud, John A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; gunsmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,

Loud, Livingston W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must.
Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Lovell, Benjamin S. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Lovell, William L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

McCarthy, John — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

McGill, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

McGrath, Michael — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Nash, Franklin A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

O'Donnell, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,

Pettes, Howe I. D. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; baker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Pierce, David J. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Poole, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Pope, Clinton F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,

Pratt, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Raymond, James G. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20,

Rea, William M. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See U. S. Navy.

Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must.
out Aug. 20, 1863.

Reed, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Reed, Salmon — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; baker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862;
must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Robinson, Wilbur F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,

Shaw, Augustus E. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must.
Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Skinner, Robert G. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 32; boot treer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,

Smiledge, Alfred B. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must.
Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Smiledge, John S. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must.
Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Spear, Richard — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13,
1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Stackpole, Oliver B. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must.


COMPANY "B"


Ira B. Cook — Captain — Res. Bellingham; 21; student; comm. Aug. 28, 1862, as 2d Lieut.; must. Sept. 5, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Frederic D. Morse — Sergt. — Res. Medway; 23; student; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Ackley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Medway; 33; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Buffy, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Medway; 40; engineer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; deserted Jan'y. 4, 1863; returned to duty, April 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Clark, George E. — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 27; tinsmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; wounded severely and taken prisoner at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Cook, William E. — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; wounded June 23, 1863, in action at Brashear City, La.; died same day of wounds.


Harwood, Harrison E. — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Ide, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Morris, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brushe City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Richardson, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brushe City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Woodman, Daniel S. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; wounded in action at La Fourche Crossing, La., June 21, 1863; and taken prisoner while in hospital, June 24, 1863; paroled July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Young, Orson D. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 37; boot crimper; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashier City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

COMPANY "C"


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bernard McKenna</td>
<td>Musician</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>20th Inf.</td>
<td>Res. Boston; 33; seaman; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 163


Hersey, Samuel R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; prisoner Galveston, Texas, Jan'y. 1, 1863; returned and must. out May 26, 1864.


Murphy, David — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Reardon, Michael — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


COMPANY "D"

George Sherive — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 34; currier; comm. May 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jan. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864.


Bacon, Major — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; mason; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Brown, Charles — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; baker; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Clinton, George T. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Dailey, Dennis — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; died Aug. 1, 1863, of disease, at Camp Groce, Hempstead, Texas, a Prisoner of War.


Doyle, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; stonemason; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.


Ensele, Tobias — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; weaver; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Kopf, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Lewis, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


McIlroy, John V. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. Name also borne as McElroy, John V.


Morrill, Francis L. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1864.


O'Harran, John — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; arrested by civil authority at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1862, and did not join regt.

O'Shaughnessy, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; seaman; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded seriously and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1864.


Pratt, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Thompson, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jan. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


White, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jan. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


COMPANY "E"

Frederick G. Stiles — Captain — Res. Worcester; 37; coach painter; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; prom. Major, Nov. 6, 1862. See Field and Staff.

Charles A. Pratt — Captain — Res. West Boylston; 34; harness maker; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 12, 1862; resigned and discharged, March 28, 1863, for disability.


Francis N. Luce — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Nelson Wright — Wagoner — Res. West Boylston; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died June 5, 1863, of disease, in hosp. at Camp Farr, Gentilly Station, La.


Cummings, David F. — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; brakeman; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; prisoner Brashier City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Dyson, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; killed June 21, 1863, in action at La Fourche Crossing, La.


McArdle, Peter — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Ryan, Marvin — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 42; printer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Tainter, Abijah S. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; hostler; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; absent on sick leave at New York, since Nov. 22, 1862; no later record.


COMPANY "F"

John D. Cogswell — Captain — Res. Leicester; 42; painter; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Hiram Cowan — Sergt. — Res. Spencer; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Hatch, George D. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 38; merchant; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Knight, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 42; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; diach. Feb. 6, 1863, for disability.


Morgan, George — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


COMPANY "G"

Alfred N. Proctor — Captain — Res. Boston; 37; artist; comm. April 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864.


David L. Wentworth — Sergt. — Res. Brighton; 29; butcher; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jan. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; escaped from rebel prison near Shreveport, La., March 20, 1864; must. out May 28, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Bryant, Thomas O. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 44; carpenter; enr. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must out Aug. 20, 1863.


Carvey, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; spinner; enr. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must out Aug. 20, 1863.


Corson, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; carpenter; enr. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must out Aug. 20, 1863.

Covell, Frank — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; farmer; enr. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, Galveston, Texas; paroled; died April 22, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hosp., Bayou Gentilly, La.


Derry, George R. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 28; navigator; enr. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must out Aug. 20, 1863.


Doubel, Edmund B. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 44; rigger; enr. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must out Aug. 20, 1863.


Eaton, John — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 37; stonemason; enr. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must out Aug. 20, 1863.

Ellis, Richard — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; stonemason; enr. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must out Aug. 20, 1863.


Green, Rufus C. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 30; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. Had subsequent service in U. S. Navy, to the credit of Vermont.

Harmon, John — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; boatmaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Higgin, Lucas — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; sailor; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Hyde, George S. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Knight, Francis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; sailor; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Nott, Francis L. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; sailor; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded Jan. 1, 1863, in battle at Galveston, Texas; died same day, of wounds.


Vance, James — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 30; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Vinal, James W. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


COMPANY "H"


Cahill, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; grocer; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.


Crowley, Florence — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; mariner; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, at Camp Banks, East New York.


O'Connors, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; groom; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 17, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.


Pierce, John A. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 45; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. March 5, 1863, for disability.


COMPANY "I"

Cyrus Savage — Captain — Res. Dorchester; 31; britannia worker; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864.


Chauncey B. Sawyer — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Frank M. Adams — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 24; confectioner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Sanford H. Bridgham — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


David F. Sloan — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 37; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Alfred Thayer — Master Wagoner — Res. Dorchester; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Master Wagoner, June 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Chapin, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; died Feb. 2, 1863, of disease, on steamer ROEBUCK, at Stark's Landing, Texas.


Cuddy, Peter — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; gardener; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Dellany, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Elliot, John — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Gleason, Thomas V. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; burner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

Glover, George, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; conductor; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Knight, Ambrose A. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; coachman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Mahonev, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; hostler; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jan. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See V. R. C.


McLaughlin, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; seaman; transf. from Co. “H”; date not shown; prisoner Jan. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; disch. Aug. 9, 1864. See Co. “H”.


Poole, Charles — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1863, of disease, at sea, on steamer Continental.


Richardson, George W. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jan. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Williams, Joel F. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; harness maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


COMPANY "K"

George P. Davis — Captain — Res. Ware; 23; student; comm. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; detached as Asst. Provost Marshal, Jany. 19, 1863; must. out to date Oct. 15, 1863.


James Gilbert Hall — 1st Sgt. — Res. Ware; 21; student; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, by order Major Genl. Banks, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


John W. Howe — Ser. — Res. Ware; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. Ser., March 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Samuel A. Hall — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Converse, Chauncy — Priv. — Res. Ware; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Knight, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 32; painter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


Robinson, John W. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 36; merchant; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.


The 42d Regiment preserved its identity as a militia unit after the close of its nine months' service, and in July, 1864, was reorganized with some changes in companies and mustered into the service for one hundred days. It was used for guard and garrison duty during the late summer and fall, in order that the older and more experienced troops which had been performing this duty might be relieved and sent to the front.

The companies which were to constitute the 42d Regiment began to assemble at Camp Meigs, Readville, early in July, and were mustered into the service between the 14th and 22d of the month. On the 24th the command set out for Washington under Lieut. Col. Joseph Stedman. About this time Col. Burrell was released from captivity, returned and rejoined his regiment at Alexandria, and resumed command.

The regiment did guard and patrol duty, one detachment being sent to Great Falls, Md., while others were employed in guarding supply trains moving to and from the Shenandoah Valley. After completing its term of enlistment the regiment was mustered out of the service Nov. 11, 1864.
FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

ONE HUNDRED DAYS’ SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

Isaac S. Burrell — Colonel — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 44; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY “A”


George F. Ropes — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

195


Thomas Clare — Corpl. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Benjamin F. Treadwell — Corpl. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Appleton, Samuel Herbert — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Bacon, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Corporal.


Daniels, Philip F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; polisher; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
Davis, Frank T. — Priv. — Res. Belfast, Me.; clerk; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Fletcher, David B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Foster, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Grant, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Jenkins, William C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Knight, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Polley, Sylvester J. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 30; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Richardson, James A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Shedd, Christopher H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Simmons, Walter E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Williams, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
Winn, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Woodbury, George A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 16; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

COMPANY "B"


George E. Fuller — 2d Lieut. — Res. Medway; butcher; 38; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Alfred A. Cary — Sergt. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Adams, James F. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; bonnet blocker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Clark, Frederick F. — Priv. — Res. Medway; brickmaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Clark, William B. — Priv. — Res. Medway; boot treer; 39; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Clifford, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Davis, Edwin S. — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Dugan, Amos A. — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Durant, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; last maker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Ferry, John — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Fitzgerald, Michael — Priv. — Res. Medway; laborer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Bernstein, Joseph; Charles; Seromus, Frederick; Grant, William; Gates, Edwin; Fulsom, Jackson; Ferrin, Ira.
Heaton, James H. — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 32; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Kimball, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Kingsbury, George H. — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

McKenna, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 23; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Merritt, William F. — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Miller, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Sharon; farmer; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Morse, Herbert A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 22; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Myers, George L. — Priv. — Res. Medway; painter; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Orcutt, Perham — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; shoemaker; 44; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Paige, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; student; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Correct name Paige, Joseph E.


Reardon, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Stedman, George A. — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


COMPANY "C"


George C. Ellis — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; teacher; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


George A. Emerson — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Adams, George W. — Priv. — Res. Milford; mechanic; 29; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. True name George Storrs Adams.


Balcom, Bayles G. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Bayfield, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Bingham, George J. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; student; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Carney, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Carson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 35; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Cleary, Michael B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Cummings, James F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Dearborn, John N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Elwell, Austin D. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Ferguson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; turner; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Fowler, Wallace T. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Grimes, Francis — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
Hall, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; mut. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Leach, Frederick L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; mut. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Moore, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; mut. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Morse, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; mut. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Morse, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; mut. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Newhall, Francis — Priv. — Res. Milford; machinist; 31; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; mut. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Parker, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; mut. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Pillsbury, George E. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; mut. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Read, Josiah C. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; mut. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Rodgers, John B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; watchmaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; mut. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Rodgers, John B. True name John B. Doyle.

FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 205

Sanford, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Shields, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Smith, Oliver H. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; boot finisher; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Wells, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; banker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Wentworth, Leander — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Wilson, Dwight O. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

COMPANY "D"


John E. O. Prouty — 1st Sergt. — Res. Scituate; mariner; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out to date Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Aaron A. Hall — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; piano maker; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

James Edson — Sergt. — Res. Scituate; bootmaker; 39; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


James L. Prouty — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; clerk; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Charles H. Smith — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


James E. Otis — Music. — Res. Scituate; occu. —; 16; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Bates, Oren — Priv. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Bates, William — Priv. — Res. Scituate; caulkcr; 35; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Beckwith, Rufus H. — Priv. — Res. Natick; expressman; 34; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Blackstone, James K. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; carpenter; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Broderick, Michael A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; grocer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Brown, Wilbur P. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Burgess, George — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Capen, John W. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; burner; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Carroll, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; laborer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Clapp, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; photographer; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Clarey, Morris — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Cook, Langdon W. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Cudworth, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Cudworth, James W. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; boat builder; 39; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Curtis, Charles — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Daffan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; nailer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Davis, John — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; miller; 38; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Ewer, James — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; student; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Ferguson, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Ford, Peter W. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; dyer; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Gibbens, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Griggs, Augustus R. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Harlow, Myron W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Hatch, Jonathan — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; trunk maker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Hill, George — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; machinist; 17; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Holbrook, John Q. A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Lewis, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. South Winchester, Conn.; machinist; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Lovejoy, Edward — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; turner; 33; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Makepeace, Horace M. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Marden, Frank — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Merritt, James E. — Priv. — Res. East Somerville; mason; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Moore, George W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Munroe, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clock maker; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Nichols, Wilbur P. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Wilbur B. Nichols.


Quillan, Frank — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Rogers, James L. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; leather dealer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Schmalhof, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; printer; 20; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Stetson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mason; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Stoddar, John H. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Vinall, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Wildcr, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

COMPANY "E"


Albert Colburn — Sergt. — Res. Hopkinton; machinist; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Amidon, Charles — Priv. — Res. Templeton; machinist; 19; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Chaffin, Matthias F. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; bootmaker; 42; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Cleveland, Frank H. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; teamster; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Greene, George N. — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; machinist; 43; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Howe, George C. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; bootmaker; 25; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Munlon, Wells C. — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Munyan, Wells C.


Rosman, George — Priv. — Res. Clinton; mechanic; 25; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Name also borne as Bosman, George.


Sargent, George W. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; dresser; 26; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Talbot, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; tanner; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Edwin P. Talbot.


COMPANY "F"


Emmons E. Chapin — Corpl. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Bardsley, George — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Barnes, William H. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; bootmaker; 17; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Bigelow, Owen A. — Priv. — Res. Webster; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Caldwell, John — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; machinist; 35; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Cutler, Abijah D. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; machinist; 33; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Dupee, Ralph O. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Gleason, Harris — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Hanson, James I. — Priv. — Res. Belmont; student; 21; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Hanson, Warren — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; mechanic; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Harrington, Albert M. — Priv. — Res. Webster; carpenter; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Harris, George R. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Howe, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Merritt, Oliver P. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; carpenter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Newton, Silas — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bookkeeper; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Nichols, Aaron S. — Priv. — Res. Webster; carpenter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Stowell, E. Davis — Priv. — Res. Auburn; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


COMPANY "G"


Frank B. Seagraves — Sergt. — Res. Uxbridge; mechanic; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


James R. Seagraves — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

John H. Robie — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; manufacturer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Andrews, Oliver C. — Priv. — Res. Whittinsville; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Bacon, George W. — Priv. — Res. Millville; hostler; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Begley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Spencer; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Brayson, John — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Brown, George W. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Clark, Elmore — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; butcher; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Colvin, Caleb W. — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; operative; 35; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Cooper, C. Henry — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
Corrigan, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 33; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Crockett, Alonzo D. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; moulder; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Darling, John — Priv. — Res. Charlton; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Fowler, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Hanson, John S. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; blacksmith; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Heathcote, Mark — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; wool drawer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Heathcote, William — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; weaver; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Huse, Henry — Priv. — Res. Auburn; moulder; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Johnson, Albro F. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Johnson, Danforth — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wheelwright; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Killay, John — Priv. — Res. Athol; spinner; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Lacey, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; miller; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Murphy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Millville; operative; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Newton, George R. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Nolan, James — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; filer; 39; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Prouty, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; wiredrawer; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Rawson, Orin F. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; wiredrawer; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Riley, John — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Seagraves, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Sikes, Albert L. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; mechanic; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Smith, Lucius B. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Snell, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; mechanic; 34; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Spencer, Enoch — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; weaver; 41; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Spencer, James — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; weaver; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Steven, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Whitinsville; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Taft, Alonzo P. — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Tully, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


White, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Whitinsville; machinist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Samuel Bennett — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; soldier; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Louis Wagner — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Charles E. Ort — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Allair, John — Pri. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Allen, George H. — Pri. — Res. Westfield; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Barrows, George B. — Pri. — Res. Brimfield; farmer; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Bartholomew, Clarence — Pri. — Res. Huntington; teamster; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Belden, Eugene A. — Pri. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Bell, Charles A. — Pri. — Res. Feeding Hills; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Bennett, Charles — Pri. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Blair, Franklin — Pri. — Res. Palmer; waiter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
Brackett, George — Priv. — Res. Huntington; paper maker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Bugbee, Clark — Priv. — Res. Springfield; hostler; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Carrigan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Conkey, James B. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; mechanic; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Costin, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Dunbar, George G. — Priv. — Res. Monson; napper; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Fuller, Jay B. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cook; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Gibbs, George S. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Gilden, James — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Gilden, John — Priv. — Res. Westfield; operative; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Harris, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Wales; operative; 37; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Hathaway, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Higgins, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Ware; barkeeper; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Hills, Martin — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Liswell, Charles, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; carpenter; 40; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Liswell, James M. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 36; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


McCann, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Manly, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mason; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Miller, Robert E. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Murphy, Bartholomew J. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; painter; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Newton, John M. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Noon, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Wales; student; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Parsons, Albert C. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Pease, Eugene C. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Prince, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Ricker, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; blacksmith; 45; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Ryan, Richard — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Saltus, Bishop — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Shepard, Cleveland — Priv. — Res. Westfield; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Smith, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Smith, Hiram E. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; teamster; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Spare, George E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; watchmaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Sweeney, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Edward M. Sweeney.


Vadakin, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Vaughn, George F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 26; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Williams, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; sailor; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

COMPANY "I"


Ansel F. Temple — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; salesman; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Allen, Frederick J. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; twine dresser; 32; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as J. Frederick Allen.


Armstrong, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; last maker; 28; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Cobb, Edward — Priv. — Res. Sharon; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Dean, Otis B. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; laborer; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Gleason, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; spinner; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Hall, George L. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; machinist; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Howard, Davis W. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; clerk; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Parker, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Pratt, Henry — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 45; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Prescott, Charles — Priv. — Res. Randolph; clerk; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Whitten, Orin — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Willis, George D. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; salesman; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


COMPANY “K”


Alfred G. Gray — 1st Liet. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 34; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Frederick M. Cheney — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Alfred Davenport — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Lemuel G. Fairbank — Corpl. — Res. Milton; clerk; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Thomas J. Rooney — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


John W. Walcott — Corpl. — Res. Natick; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Balcom, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Natick; click; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Bemis, George — Priv. — Res. Needham; paper maker; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Bosworth, George A. — Priv. — Res. Newton Corner; machinist; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Clark, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Cobb, Leander P. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; tinman; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Donavan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Dudley, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Dunn, Otis F. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Evans, Orlando R. — Priv. — Res. Newtonville; painter; 22; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Fales, Milton E. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; cabinet maker; 23; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Foskett, Abijah — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Gill, George H. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; hatter; 24; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Hall, Jacob A. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Hanna, George B. — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; student; 28; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Hildreth, Sidney — Priv. — Res. Natick; butcher; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Kendall, George D. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Kirby, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Correct name Patrick H. Kirby.


Kuhlman, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Lyman, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Manning, Benjamin S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 32; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Moore, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Newton, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Plagemann, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Prescott, Martin V. B. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Rogers, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Shea, Thomas, 2d — Priv. — Res. Walpole; wheelwright; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Smith, Christopher S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 40; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Snelling, Christopher F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Stone, John E. — Priv. — Res. Wayland; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Teaffe, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Wetherbee, Wilfred A. — Priv. — Res. Newton Centre; machinist; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

White, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 43d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was one of the new militia regiments raised to fill the quota of Massachusetts under the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for nine months troops. Its nucleus was the 2d Battalion Infantry, M. V. M. which by Special Order No. 596, dated Aug. 7, 1862, was authorized to recruit to the full size of a regiment. On Aug. 23 the 2d Battalion was ordered to Camp Meigs, Readville, Brig. Gen. R. A. Pierce being in command of the camp. Here it completed its organization as a regiment. The companies were mustered in between Sept. 12 and Oct. 11, 1862. Colonel Holbrook and the rest of the field and staff were mustered in Oct. 25. Because of the prominence of Company "A", the old Boston Light Infantry or "Tigers", as it was commonly called, the 43d became generally known as the "Tiger Regiment".

After a parade in Boston the regiment embarked on the steamer MERRIMAC Nov. 5, but did not leave Boston Harbor until Nov. 10, when it proceeded under the escort of the U. S. Gunboat Huron to Beaufort, N. C., arriving on the 15th. Here it entrained at once for Newbern, N. C., and established itself at Camp Rogers on the Trent River about two miles from the city. Here it became a part of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division of General Foster's command, the brigade being commanded by Col. Thomas J. C. Amory.

On the 11th of December the regiment, with the exception of Co. "C", which had been sent to Beaufort, started on the Goldsboro expedition. It was present Dec. 14 at the battle of Kinston, at Whitehall, Dec. 16, and at Goldsboro, Dec. 17, its losses being slight. Returning to Camp Rogers after its 180 mile march, the regiment remained inactive until Jan. 17, when it joined in the expedition to Trenton, returning to camp on the 21st. Again it remained in camp occupied in daily drills until Mar. 14, when it proceeded about 20 miles toward Kinston in pursuit of a force which had made an attack on Newbern. The enemy having disappeared from its front, on the 16th the regiment again returned to Camp Rogers.

On the 7th of April the regiment was ferried across the Neuse River and was sent with the 17th Regiment on an expedition to relieve Little Washington which was besieged by a large Confederate force under Gen. D. H. Hill. On the afternoon of April 9, 1863, the enemy was encountered at Blount's Creek, a dozen miles south of Little Washington. After a sharp skirmish the Union force withdrew and returned to Newbern. Embarking almost immediately on a transport, it went by water on the expedition which finally relieved Little Washington, remaining on duty at that place from April 18 to 24.

Returning by steamer to Newbern, on the 27th it entrained for Batchellor's Creek, advancing on the 31st to the region of Core Creek to guard the pioneers who were rebuilding the railroad to Goldsboro. On May 1 it returned to Newbern.

During May and June the 43d remained in or near Newbern doing guard and fatigue duty until the 24th of the latter month when it embarked on transports bound for Fort Monroe. Landing at Hampton, Va., June 30, on the 2d of July, it took steamer for Baltimore arriving at Fort McHenry the next day. Here 203 officers and men volunteered to
serve temporarily with the Army of the Potomac and proceeded to Sandy Hook, Md. Here, under command of Lieut. Col. Whiton, they were attached to the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Corps. The duty of these volunteers ended July 18, after the retreat of Lee's army into Virginia, and on this day they took transportation for Boston. Here they were furloughed until July 30 when they reassembled at Readville and were mustered out of the service.
FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY "A"


231


Mooney, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


COMPANY “B”


Charles W. Bean — Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; printer; 22; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Doyle, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Dec. 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Henius, Max — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Schenkl, Antoine — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carpenter; 43; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Sprague, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died March 27, 1863, of disease, in camp at Newbern, N. C.


Williams, Morrill — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; carpenter; 41; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


COMPANY "C"


Cameron, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 35; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Cooper, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Needham; carpenter; 38; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Murphy, James J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 32; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


COMPANY “D”

Thomas G. Whytal — Captain — Res. West Roxbury; merchant; 37; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.

Edward A. Sumner — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 22; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
James Schouler — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dedham; lawyer; 23; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


John E. Webster — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; gilder; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Alvin Fuller — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; broker; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Francis W. Haynes — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.

John McDonald — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; operative; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Isaac A. Cox — Corpl. — Res. West Dedham; carpenter; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Samuel D. Cobb — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Broad, Nathaniel W. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Ellis, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Dedham; moulder; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Fairbanks, Benjamin A. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; shoemaker; 43; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Hooker, George E. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carpenter; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Howard, Martin — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Morse, A. Mason — Priv. — Res. Dedham; student; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Morse, Josiah E. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Morse, Sanford O. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Richards, Bennett O. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Stone, George M. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Tracy, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Dedham; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


COMPANY "E"


George H. Nickerson — 1st Lieut. — Res. Orleans; photographer; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.


Irving Emerson — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; music teacher; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Enrollment</th>
<th>Date of Discharge</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Luther Crowell</td>
<td>Corpl. — Res. Harwich; landsman; 38; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Charles</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 26; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahoon, Benjamin S.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Chatham; painter; 35; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowell, John W.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Chatham; cooper; 27; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dill, Albert F.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Eastham; seaman; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, Lawrence</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Brewster; laborer; 38; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Cyrus</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Chatham; carpenter; 35; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Harding, David — Priv. — Res. Chatham; seaman; 43; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Hopkins, Daniel P. — Priv. — Res. Eastham; seaman; 23; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. March 5, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Hopkins, William M. — Priv. — Res. Eastham; seaman; 21; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. April 24, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Kenrick, Benjamin C. — Priv. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Robbins, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Dennis; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; absent sick when regt. left state of Mass., and never reported.

Rogers, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Chatham; laborer; 41; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Rogers, Francis B. — Priv. — Res. Chatham; carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Rogers, Joshua N. — Priv. — Res. Chatham; seaman; 34; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Small, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Harwich; wheelwright; 42; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Smith, Daniel P. — Priv. — Res. Truro; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Townsend, James A. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; seaman; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Young, Henry, 2d — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

COMPANY "F"

Charles W. Soule — Captain — Res. Scituate; trader; 29; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Peleg S. Sherman — Sergt. — Res. Marshfield; shipwright; 32; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Charles W. Sparrell — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Henry T. Jenkins — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; machinist; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Elias E. Pratt — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; carpenter; 33; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Joseph W. Morris — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; shoe manufacturer; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.


Thomas Alden — Wagoner — Res. Duxbury; expressman; 35; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Bouvé, William J. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Brown, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mason; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Curtis, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Curtis, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Damon, Alfred C. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; cordwainer; 25; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Damon, Israel D. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Damon, Virgil — Priv. — Res. Scituate; blacksmith; 38; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Doherty, John — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mariner; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Grose, Charles — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; shoe manufacturer; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Grose, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 36; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Hatch, Calvin O. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Hatch, Charles R. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Hatch, Edward — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Hatch, George A. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Holmes, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Keene, John A. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 36; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 23, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Lawrence, Thomas R. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; painter; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Lewis, John W. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; mariner; 40; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Litchfield, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Litchfield, Otis — Priv. — Res. Scituate; blacksmith; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Osborne, George T. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Peterson, Phineas P. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; cordwainer; 38; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Pratt, Bryant C. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; butcher; 35; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Raymond, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Spencer, John H. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 30; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Thayer, Lucius — Priv. — Res. Scituate; blacksmith; 32; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Tolman, George T. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Turner, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Tyler, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Scituate; occu. —; 30; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Vinal, Amos — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Vinal, Seth H. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 43; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Williamson, Calvin, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 43; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 25, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Williamson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


COMPANY "G"

Everett Lane — Captain — Res. Abington; boot and shoe dealer; 26; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; promoted to Major, Oct. 20, 1862. See Field and Staff.


Lysander Poole — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 33; comm. Aug. 28, 1862, as 2d Lieut.; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Anson V. Whiting — Sergt. — Res. East Abington; shoe sticher; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Joshua S. Gray — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoe sticher; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Beal, David — Priv. — Res. East Abington; miller; 43; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Beal, Franklin — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 41; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Ordnance Corps, U. S. A.


Bisbee, Zenas M. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe sticher; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Briggs, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 42; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Caplice, Morris — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Church, Robert — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Crook, Patrick — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Crowell, Joel — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 32; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Davis, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 38; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Foster, Lorenzo D. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Fuller, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Gammon, Horatio H. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Green, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Gurney, James S. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe dresser; 43; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Band 20th Mass. Inf.


Hook, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.

Hughes, Robert J. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; bookkeeper; 38; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Hunt, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; farmer; 33; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Joyce, Leander R. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Lane, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Mansur, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


McMorrow, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Payne, Elbridge — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Poole, William W. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.

Rogers, Andrew — Priv. — Res. East Abington; carpenter; 36; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Shaw, Micah Roland — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Smith, Zenas — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 38; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Stoddard, George W. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.

Studley, Andrew Hilton — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe finisher; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Sullivan, Eugene — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Tangney, James — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Tower, James A. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Warner, Henry — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 33; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Wetherbee, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


COMPANY "H"

George B. Hanover — Captain — Res. Chelsea; bookseller; 42; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

William Bradbury — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; merchant; 38; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Thomas King, Jr. — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; painter; 33; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Franklin O. Barnes — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Samuel F. Wilkinson — Wagoner — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Adams, Sylvester R. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; dentist; 24; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Gooding, George — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; harness maker; 42; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Goodwin, Clement F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


McIntyre, James — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Mears, George — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Parker, Merritt — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Perry, Almon — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; billiards; 33; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Pickford, Henry — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; lock maker; 31; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Rackliff, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; architect; 40; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Richardson, Zanoni A. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Thompson, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Tilden, Coleman, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; mason; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Tufts, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 34; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Whitford, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; painter; 29; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


COMPANY "I"

George O. Tyler — Captain — Res. Cambridge; lumber dealer; 26; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Oliver H. Webber — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; apothecary; 31; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.

Gustavus A. Smart — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; wood turner; 27; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Daniel A. Buckley — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; coppersmith; 29; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.

William J. Dowd — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; grocer; 26; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


William H. Arkerson — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Cane, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 36; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must out July 30, 1863.


Christie, Addison G. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 30; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted in 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.


Duria, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bootmaker; 44; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Grammo, John — Priv. — Res. Brighton; painter; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner near Blount's Creek, N. C., April 9, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as John H. Grammo.


Hawkes, John — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Jackson, David A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Laredo, Luigi — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. — ; 28; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted in 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass. Also found as Loredo, Luigi.


Quinn, Maurice — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 30; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Williams, George S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 28; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


COMPANY “K”


James Emerson — Sergt. — Res. Malden; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Daniel B. Lovell — Corp. — Res. North Bridgewater; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
Martin V. B. Dunham — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; student; 22; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Alfred A. Presbrey — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clergyman; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


George E. Frederick — Wagoner — Res. Malden; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Beckman, Cyrus A. — Priv. — Res. Malden; laborer; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Colteux, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; student; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Cooke, Orrin Clark — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Crane, Samuel L. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; trader; 41; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Dunham, Shepard — Priv. — Res. Warren; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; discharged Feb. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Fiske, Noble — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; student; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Goodwin, Isaac F. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; teamster; 26; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Hawes, John A. — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Hurst, William — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clergyman; 34; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Lunt, George W. — Priv. — Res. Malden; bookkeeper; 21; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Oliver, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoe manufacturer; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died March 10, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hosp. Newbern, N. C.


Rogers, John R. — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 33; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.


Thayer, Otis E. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; clergyman; 23; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Jan. 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Tilley, James B. — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; gardener; 40; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; disch. May 19, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 44th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., the second New England Guards Regiment, was one of the new militia units raised to fill the quota of Massachusetts under the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for nine months troops. Its nucleus was the 4th Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., which by Special Order No. 597, dated Aug. 7, 1862, was authorized to recruit to the full size of a regiment.

The recruiting proceeded rapidly, and on Aug. 29 the command went into camp at Readville, Mass. The field and staff and practically all the regiment were mustered into the service Sept. 12. Maj. Francis L. Lee of Newton, who had commanded the 4th Battalion, was commissioned colonel, while Capt. Edward C. Cabot of Co. "A"., 4th Battalion was commissioned lieutenant colonel. This company was the New England Guards company in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

The regiment was reviewed by Governor Andrew, Oct. 15, 1862, and on the 22d took passage by the steamer merrimac for Beaufort, N. C. Landing at Morehead City, Oct. 26, the regiment immediately entrenched for Newbern where it became a part of Stevenson's Brigade, later the 2d Brigade of Wessell's (4th) Division, Foster's (18th) Corps.

The last of October the 44th proceeded on transports to Little Washington, arriving Nov. 1. The next day it marched about 20 miles into the interior to Rawle's Mill, where it encountered the enemy and lost two men killed and six wounded. Passing on through Williamston, N. C., on Nov. 5, the expedition arrived within a few miles of Tarboro. Here, finding that the enemy had been heavily reinforced, the Federal force began its retreat toward Plymouth, where steamer was taken for Newbern, this place being reached Nov. 14, after two weeks absence.

After four weeks spent in the regular routine of camp life, on Dec. 11 the regiment started out with the Goldsboro expedition. It reached Kinston Dec. 14, just after the engagement was over. At Whitehall, Dec. 16, it was engaged losing 8 killed and 10 wounded. On the day following at Goldsboro the regiment was in the reserve and suffered no loss. Returning with the expedition it arrived at Newbern Dec. 20. Here its service was without incident until Feb. 1, 1863, when it went on a foraging expedition to and beyond Plymouth, being absent about ten days. About this time Companies "B" and "F" were sent up the Goldsboro Railroad to Batcheller's Creek where they were on duty until May 1.

About the middle of March the eight remaining companies were sent to reinforce the garrison of Little Washington, remaining there through the siege which occupied the first two weeks in April, 1863. After the siege was raised three companies, "C", "D", and "I", under Major Dabney proceeded to Hill's Point, destroying the Confederate fortifications at this place. About the 23d of April the regiment returned to Newbern where it served as provost guard until its term of service had expired.

Entraining June 6 for Morehead City, a suburb of Beaufort, the regiment embarked on the steamers guide and george peabody for Boston where it arrived June 10. Here the members of the regiment were furloughed until the 16th of June. Reassembling on this date at its old camp at Readville, on the 18th the regiment was mustered out of the United States service.
Forty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia (Infantry)

Nine Months' Service

Field and Staff


Charles W. Dabney, Jr. — Major — Res. West Roxbury; merchant; 39; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Robert Ware — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 29; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died April 10, 1863, of disease, at Washington, N. C.


Edward H. Hall — Chaplain — Res. Plymouth; clergyman; 31; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Non-Com. Staff


William C. Brigham — Hospl. Steward — Res. New Bedford; druggist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Company "A"


Charles G. Kendall — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 33; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Albert W. Edmands — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 3, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


Atwood, James M. — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; mariner: 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Everett, Alexander H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carver; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Everett, George E. — Priv. — Res. Canton; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Gibbs, Francis F. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Gott, Jabez Erastus — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Greene, William H. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; carpenter; 34; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Hanson, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died June 11, 1863, in hospl., at Newbern, N. C., of disease.

Hill, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; counsellor; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


Hubbard, Hiram, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Hunting, Israel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Needham; teamster; 39; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hutchinson, George S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 25, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Ingraham, Henry — Priv. — Res. Framingham; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Johnson, Albert S. — Priv. — Res. Needham; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Knox, Stedman H. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Lee, Eugene C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Lovejoy, George W. — Priv. — Res. Andover; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Lyon, Edward — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Lyon, Henry — Priv. — Res. Needham; student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Mann, Josiah H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carver; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Meagher, Matthew R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.


Montgomery, Frank D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Mosely, William — Priv. — Res. Needham; mechanic; 38; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


Newcomb, D. Tyler — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.

Noyes, James L. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Noyes, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Schayer, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Slocum, J. Watson — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.

Smith, Daniel D. — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; mariner; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Spring, William S., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Steele, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Teele, William F. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Thomas, John C. G. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; carver; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Tobey, Theodore F. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Tukey, John E. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Wall, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; weaver; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Wellington, George F. S. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Wellington, John M. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Wellington, William Sumner — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Wheaton, James W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; conductor; 42; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Whipple, Samuel A. F. — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


COMPANY “B”

John M. Griswold — Captain — Res. Newton; salesman; 36; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Frank H. Forbes — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newton; editor; 36; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; resigned and must. out to date Sept. 12, 1862, the day he was mustered in.


George L. Keyes — Sergt. — Res. Newton; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Albert F. Potter — Sergt. — Res. Newton; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jany. 29, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.


William Gillespie — Sergt. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 14, 1862; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. Served also as Officer in 2d Me. Cav.


George W. Lamson — Corpl. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1863; must out June 18, 1863.


Bamberg, Frederick B. — Priv. — Res. Newton; carver; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Barrows, James S. — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Bassford, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Newton; machinist; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Belcher, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Newton; newsboy; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Billings, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Newton; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Brooks, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Newton; trader; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Carleton, Judson — Priv. — Res. Newton; engraver; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Coleman, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Corey, Theodore F. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Crane, Zenas A. — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Demond, Alpheus — Priv. — Res. Ware; student; 18; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
Derby, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Fayes, Antonio J. — Priv. — Res. Newton; barber; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Felt, Jonathan — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 30; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Gardner, Seth — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Gleason, Michael — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 29; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Graef, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Newton; carver; 26; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hamblin, Joshua C. — Priv. — Res. Newton; mason; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Hazelton, Frank J. — Priv. — Res. Newton; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hill, George N. — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Hopkins, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Newton; machinist; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Hyde, Horatio N., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Jenkins, James — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


McSherry, Barnard — Priv. — Res. Newton; gardener; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Mero, John B. — Priv. — Res. Newton; shoemaker; 42; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Mullin, William T. — Priv. — Res. Newton; blacksmith; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
Patten, Christopher C. — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Penderghast, James — Priv. — Res. Newton; painter; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Rogers, William M. — Priv. — Res. Newton; tinman; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Smallwood, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Newton; carver; 33; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Snipe, Seth T. — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Sweeney, William J. — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Sylvester, James W. — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Towle, John E. — Priv. — Res. Newton; architect; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Tufts, Francis W. — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; laborer; 39; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Washburn, John A. — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
Welch, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Wetherbee, Gustavus E. — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
White, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Wilson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 36; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Withington, James S. — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


COMPANY "C"


William Hedge — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.


A. Stacy Courtis — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.


Alley, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Bolles, James T. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Boynton, Timothy S. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died June 8, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of disease.


Bradlee, John E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 31; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Bradt, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Feb. 19, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.

Bradt, Frank O. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Brooks, Noah W. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Bruerton, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Cooledge, George T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Cutter, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Everett, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Fogg, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Gibbs, Thomas O. S. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; blacksmith; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Glazier, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; cabinet maker; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hadley, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 41; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 29, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


Hall, Robert M. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hawley, James F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hawley, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 19, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Hill, Horace K. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Holmes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Sept. 30, 1862, on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, a rejected recruit.


Kettell, George B. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Lawrence, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Mellen, Moses, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Moulton, Alfred B. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; died Jan. 9, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.

Murray, James H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Murray, John L. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occ. —; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, a rejected recruit.


Norris, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Patten, Jason M. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; teamster; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Pierce, Augustus F. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Preston, George O. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Richardson, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Robinson, James H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Robinson, Richard T. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Rogers, George R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Rollins, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle’s Mill, near Williamston, N. C.

Rollins, George M. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 15, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Sackrider, George M. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Small, John W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Thomas, David J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 15, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Vinson, S. Willard — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Ware, William — Priv. — Res. Milton; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Wentworth, Philip H., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Whitcomb, Cummings D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Wilmot, Harvey — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

COMPANY “D”


Charles C. Chickering — Srgt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Rodolph C. Waterman — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; druggist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 13, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

George F. Bancroft — Corpl. — Res. Groton; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

James B. Gardner — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Jenny D. Stanwood — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Cornellus C. Lane — Wagoner — Res. Waltham; machinist; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Adams, Charles — Priv. — Res. Medford; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Allen, Oscar — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Bacon, John F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Bacon, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Barker, George G. — Priv. — Res. Bedford; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Bartlett, Schuyler S. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Blanchard, Alvin — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Blanchard, James A. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Brewster, James B. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Colby, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, while on Sig. Corps Service, Neuse River, near Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 11, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Crane, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Currier, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Currier, George G. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Demeritt, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 13, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


Fish, Abner C. — Priv. — Res. Janesville, Wis.; clergyman; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Flanders, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; hotel keeper; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Flanders, John C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Flanders, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Gilley, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookseller; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Hight, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Hoey, William I. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; designer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Holbrook, Augustus P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Howard, Davis — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; marble worker; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Howard, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; marble worker; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Ireland, William C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Forty-Fourth Regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry


Jones, William — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Knight, Daniel T., 2d — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Leighton, James E. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass worker; 33; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Mann, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Millar, William K. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Newell, Clarence D. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Parsons, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Payne, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Pear, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; jeweller; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Pierce, William W. — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Read, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Reed, John A. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; carpenter; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Reed, William G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Savery, William E. — Priv. — Res. South Carver; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Sawin, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Also appears as George W. Sawin.

Sayer, Frederic A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Spencer, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; trader; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Stevens, Horace P. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Forty-Fourth Regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry


Tourtelot, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Treat, William P. — Priv. — Res. Canton; student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Tucker, Eli — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Wade, John K. — Priv. — Res. Boston; surveyor; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Wetherell, John W., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Wheeler, Frank D. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


COMPANY "E"

Spencer W. Richardson — Captain — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Albert F. Thayer — Sergt. — Res. Newton; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

John F. Moore — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Michael Allen Parsons — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Leslie Millar — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Thomas D. Mason — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


James B. Rice, Jr. — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Frank S. Learned — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.


Adams, George H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Baldwin, Francis — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Barnes, Theodore L. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Bryant, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Clough, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Currier, George G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; dentist; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Emerson, Warren F. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Fillebrown, George E. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Flagg, John P., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Fletcher, William G., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Hastings, Frank J. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Hayes, William T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Holmes, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Jones, Peter F. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; discharged March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Kendall, Amory H. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Kent, Fred A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Lewis, John B., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Reading; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Loheed, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesmen; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Name also found as Thomas L. Loheed.


Magoun, Franklin D. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Mann, Isaac G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Moore, Edgar V. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Morse, Alfred L. — Priv. — Res. Milton; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Morse, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.


Park, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Groton; clerk; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Pearce, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


Pettengill, Edwin M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 27, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Piper, George F. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Pond, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 289

Pope, George B. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; grocer; 20; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Price, Fitz James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 28; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Pulsifer, George L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 16; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Ramsay, Edwin A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Rawson, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Reed, Harrison T. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; student; 21; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Russell, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Sampson, Waldo B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Sherman, John M. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Smith, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 21; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Smith, Granville — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 24; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Sutton, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Tackney, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Tower, Hermon C. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 19; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Trott, Samuel P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; ambrotypist; 20; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Twitchell, Nathan R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Tyler, Charles — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bookbinder; 19; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Van Voorhis, Gulian H. — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 19; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 27, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


Ward, William F. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Whall, Clifton H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enlist Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Wilder, Victor A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Wyeth, John J. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

COMPANY "F"


Grenville B. Macomber — Sergt. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.

Addison W. Denny — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; salesman; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.


George F. Goldthwait — Corpl. — Res. Boston; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Albert R. Stover — Corpl. — Res. Boston; marble worker; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

William A. Simmons — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 16, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.

John M. Gibbs — Music. — Res. Waltham; expressman; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Ashley, John E. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 34; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Atkins, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; chemist; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Also served as an Officer in U.S. Navy, appointment from New York.


Balch, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Capen, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Clapp, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; law student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Cobb, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Boston; author; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Cobb, Darius — Priv. — Res. Boston; author; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Coburn, Horace B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Colburn, Irving — Priv. — Res. Dover; farmer; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Cook, John F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; machinist; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Curtis, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; civil engineer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Davis, Wakeman — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 33; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Dean, James E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Dean, Joseph F. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; apothecary; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Devens, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Dodge, Albert L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Dodge, Frederick L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Served also in 18th N. H. Inf.

Fox, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

French, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Fuller, Benjamin G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Hanson, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hayward, James W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; tea broker; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hewins, Ebenezer N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Heywood, William T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Higgins, Josiah W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Holbrook, Samuel L. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Holt, Thomas P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hopkinson, Francis C. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; law student; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Feb. 13, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.

Howe, Edward R. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Ingraham, Nathaniel H. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; musician; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Ingraham, William F. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; musician; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jan. 24, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.

Johnson, Alfred P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teacher; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Jones, George F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Moody, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; baker; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Moody, Josiah — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jan. 14, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.

Osborne, Herbert — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Owens, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Pollitz, John C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jan. 7, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.

Powell, John S. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 34; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Rice, Franklin C. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Ryder, Samuel N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Safford, De Forest — Priv. — Res. Belmont; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Sanford, George S. — Priv. — Res. Medway; manufacturer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jan. 29, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Simpson, Alphonso — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Sleeper, Herbert — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; law student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Stevens, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; provision dealer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Sturges, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teacher; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Wheelock, Merrill G. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; painter; 40; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

White, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Wright, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Horatio Newhall — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Charles W. Chamberlin — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Edwin S. Fisher — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; discharged May 18, 1863, on account of wounds received Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.

Walter E. Nason — Music. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 16; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Adams, Alden J. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Adams, Francis P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Atwood, William S. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Bailey, Calvin C. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Barnaby, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Bird, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Brown, Hezekiah N. — Priv. — Res. Wayland; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Chenery, Franklin W. — Priv. — Res. Belmont; provision dealer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Clapp, William C. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; architect; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Clarke, Amasa — Priv. — Res. Andover; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Cogswell, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Andover; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Danforth, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; merchant; 37; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Davis, George A. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; provision dealer; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Dickson, Marshall — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass maker; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Dolbeare, S. Mason — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Dorr, Jonathan — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Dyer, D. Everett — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Elliot, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Ellis, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.

Ellis, George H. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Guthrie, Peter R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.


Harris, T. Robinson — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must out June 18, 1863.
Hart, Abner B. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; blacksmith; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Holden, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Jones, Nahum, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Kent, John H. B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


King, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

King, Leonard S. — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Litchfield, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


McCarty, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

McIntire, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Mott, Benjamin L., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Newcomb, Franklin H. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; carpenter; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Parker, Henry Ainsworth — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Pierce, J. Homer — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; merchant; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Raymond, Edward G. — Priv. — Res. Andover; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Rogers, Lucius H. G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; picture framer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Simmons, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 13, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Stone, John Howard — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Watson, George C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Webster, Frank G. — Priv. — Res. Canton; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Williams, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Yendell, Paul S. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Young, Frank C. — Priv. — Res. Andover; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Young, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; fisherman; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

COMPANY "H"


Edward C. Johnson — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; Actg. Adjutant from May 27, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863, as 1st Lieut.


S. Wells Holmes — Sergt. — Res. Newton; merchant; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Allen Haskell — Corpl. — Res. Boston; plater; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

George E. Merriam — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; painter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Henry F. Downs — Corpl. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 11, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


Frederick Whitney — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Frederick M. Mears — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb., 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.


Frederick O. Peterson — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Bannister, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hotel keeper; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Barnes, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Barnes, William A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died June 18, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.

Belcher, Heman H. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 42; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Billings, George A. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Boyton, Martin L. — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Bruce, Rufus C. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; saloon keeper; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Cheney, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Clapp, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Cooley, William A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; expressman; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Copp, Austin M. — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch, Oct. 8, 1862, on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, rejected recruit.

Cotton, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hatter; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Crosby, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hatter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Crosby, Henry — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Curry, Andrew H. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; laborer; 32; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Curtis, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Dawes, Richard C. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; seaman; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Farrell, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; roofer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Fuller, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Glidden, Mark — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hatter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hemenway, Edward S. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; carpenter; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Hosmer, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hovey, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hunt, James L. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Ives, George A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; merchant; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Le Moyne, Alonzo E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 4, 1863, for disability, at Newber, N. C.


Mann, William C. — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 11, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Merriam, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Moody, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Morse, George F. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hatter; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Morton, Elbridge G., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Moulton, William H. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Murray, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Murray, George A. — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Nash, Osborn P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.

Newhall, George H. — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Parker, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; hatter; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Perry, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Pratt, Edward J. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Pratt, Wellington H. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Pratt, Willard J. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Rice, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Riley, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 16; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Sanford, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Sheafe, Mark W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Staples, George M. — Priv. — Res. Concord; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
Thompson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hatter; 26; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Tuite, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 19; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Waltt, Reuben A. — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Webster, George W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Webster, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 3, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


Wilkins, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Williams, Stephen C. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; butcher; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Winning, William — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

COMPANY “I”


Clarence Sumner — 1st Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Irving Morse — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Charles R. Miles — Corpl. — Res. Belmont; merchant; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


George W. Webster — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.

John T. Shackford — Corpl. — Res. Malden; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
Adams, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Chandler, Benjamin P. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; surveyor; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Cooper, James A. — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Coughlin, John — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Crocker, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Cushing, Theodore P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Farmer, Frank H. — Priv. — Res. Billerica; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Floyd, George C. — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
FOURTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 303

Foss, George A. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Foster, Nathaniel J. — Priv. — Res. Kingston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Fuller, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Gillman, Reuben J. — Priv. — Res. Billerica; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died March 7, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospital, Newbern, N. C.

Hagar, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hall, George F. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Jewett, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Johnson, George H. — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Kilroy, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


McCrillis, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


O'Shaughnessy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Palmer, James M. — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Poole, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Weston; mariner; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Rand, George E. — Priv. — Res. Weston; blacksmith; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Richardson, Herbert B. — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 18, 1863, for disability, Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.


Smith, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


COMPANY "K"

Richard H. Weld — Captain — Res. West Roxbury; merchant; 27; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. Capt., Jan. 15, 1863; must. out as Captain, June 18, 1863. See Boston Cadets.

Frederick T. Brown — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; broker; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 15, 1863; must. out as 1st Lieut., June 18, 1863.


William W. Wild — 1st Sergt. — Res. Leominster; manufacturer; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

John Dorr, Jr. — Sergt. — Res. Sherborn; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

James F. Wentworth — Corpl. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Isaac H. Meserve — Corpl. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Theron Blanchard — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; boot and shoe manufacturer; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Edwin B. Ridge — Corpl. — Res. Walpole; bleacher; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Lewis Daniels — Corpl. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 15, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.

George H. Mann — Corpl. — Res. Dover; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 18, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.

Stephen T. Baker — Wagoner — Res. Walpole; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 6, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Achorn, Albion G. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; carpenter; 36; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Adams, William G. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Babbitt, Willard M. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Babcock, Ephraim A. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Babcock, Lowell — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; painter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Bowdiah, Asa W. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; stabler; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Boyce, Guy — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Brown, Winslow C. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; painter; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 6, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Chenery, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Cleale, Artemas — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 3, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Coolidge, George M. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Duff, Robert H. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Fales, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; moulder; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Ford, J. Henry — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 10, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

Fowler, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Walpole; blacksmith; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Fuller, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; mason; 33; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Guild, William F. — Priv. — Res. Medfield; miller; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hale, Howard E. W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Handy, John S. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; plasterer; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hartshorn, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hartshorn, Horace B. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; carpenter; 34; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Hayden, William W. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Humphreys, James J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Hutchinson, James E. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; machinist; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Kalloch, Levi — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; blacksmith; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 10, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


Keen, William E. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Kemp, George G. — Priv. — Res. Wayland; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Kivlehan, Patrick A. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; spinner; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Lewis, James A. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


McClearn, Abner W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Mickel, James A. — Priv. — Res. CHARLESTOWN; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died May 28, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Newbern, N. C.


Morrison, GEORGE W. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Morse, Eliasha — Priv. — Res. Walpole; bookbinder; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Nash, Elbridge — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.


Norton, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Noyes, George E. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; teamster; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.

Nudd, John A. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Perkins, ASA B. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; bookkeeper; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 8, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.


Pierson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Pratt, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Rhoades, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as Rhodes, Charles J.

Sanderson, William P. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Seavey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 31, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Smith, Ruel V. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Spear, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Spinney, James W. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; shoemaker; 36; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Sylvester, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Thomas, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; student; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must, out June 18, 1863.

Tirrell, Loring C. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must, out June 18, 1863.

Tirrell, Otis — Priv. — Res. Boston; marketman; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must, out June 18, 1863.


Wentworth, John H. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Whittemore, Albert F. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Woodward, Orlando — Priv. — Res. Newton; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

Young, Ellery C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 45th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., or Cadet Regiment, was one of the new militia regiments raised in response to the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for nine months troops. It received the title by which it was commonly known because of the fact that over forty of the commissioned officers of the regiment were former members of the Boston Cadets. Its commander, Col. Charles R. Codman, had served as Captain and Adjutant of the Boston Cadets during their period of service at Fort Warren in the early summer of 1862.

Organized at Camp Meigs, Readville, in the early fall of 1862, the first eight companies of the 45th were mustered in on the 26th day of September, and the other two, "I" and "K", on the 7th of October.

On Nov. 5, the regiment embarked on the steamer Mississippi for Beaufort, N. C., arriving at its destination on the 15th. Transported by rail to Newbern, it was here assigned to Amory's Brigade of Foster's Division. The regimental camp was established on the banks of the Trent River near Fort Gaston. Here the 45th remained, following the regular routine of camp life, until Dec. 12, when it set out with Genl. Foster's expedition to Goldsboro. Only eight companies took part in this expedition, Co. "C" having been sent on special duty to Morehead City, and Co. "G" to Fort Macon.

At Kinston, Dec. 14, the regiment had its first taste of real war, losing 15 men killed and 43 wounded. At Whitehall, Dec. 16, it was again engaged, losing 4 killed and 16 wounded. At Goldsboro on the 17th the 45th was not in action, and on the following day it began its return march to Newbern, arriving at its former camp Dec. 21.

On January 17, 1863, the 45th started on a reconnaissance to Trenton, returning on the 22d. From Jany. 26 to April 25 it served as provost guard in the city of Newbern. During this period, on March 14, occurred the Confederate attack on Newbern, of which the 45th was an interested spectator but was not called into action.

On April 27 it started with Amory's Brigade on an expedition to Core Creek on the railroad toward Goldsboro. On the following day it was sharply engaged, taking a Confederate work which crossed the railroad near its intersection with the Dover Road, and losing one man killed and four wounded.

This expedition being ended, the regiment returned to its last camp, near Fort Spinola, just below Newbern, on the Trent. Here it remained until June 24, when it proceeded to Morehead City, a suburb of Beaufort, N. C., and there took transports for Boston.

Arriving at its destination June 30, the regiment was formally welcomed, then proceeded to its old camp at Readville where it remained until its muster out of the service July 8.
FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS’ SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY “A”


310
William E. Wheaton — Sergt. — Res. Manchester; 40; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
Errol Grant — Corpl. — Res. Manchester; 42; carver; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Ferguson, Rufus P. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Hardy, Milo T. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Holmes, Horace — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; salesman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. April 21, 1863, on account of wounds received at battle of Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.

Howard, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Morse, Edwin T. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Richardson, Swartz — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 27; schoolmaster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Sargent, Oscar W. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 28; ship carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


COMPANY "B"


Bisbee, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Coulter, George — Priv. — Res. Needham; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Cunningham, Peter — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; hostler; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Early, Michael — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; stonemason; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Hall, Asa — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Hammill, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Needham; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out to date July 7, 1863.


Hatch, Myrick L. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Hickling, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; student; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Johnson, John — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 37; stonemason; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Morrisey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Milton; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Nickerson, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Pierce, George — Priv. — Res. Milton; 43; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Pope, Lemuel C. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Williams, John M. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
COMPANY "C"


Clark, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 36; piano finisher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Colvin, Barton A. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Doty, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 43; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Hanson, Joel W. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Hunt, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 20; teacher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Sergt.; resigned warrant, Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863, as Private.


McConville, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 2, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Niles, Jerome S. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. Served also in Co. "F" 1st N. H. Inf. (3 mos.).


O'Sullivan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Patrick, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 22; mason; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. Also served in 20th Maine Inf.


Wales, Owen O. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 23; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


COMPANY "D"


Francis O. Kendall — Sergt. — Res. Lexington; 27; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

James A. Walker — Sergt. — Res. Lincoln; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Francis Jenkins — Sergt. — Res. West Barnstable; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


George L. Haines — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


John L. McCollum — Music. — Res. Tisbury; 18; stage driver; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as McCollom, John L.


Bearse, George H. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Jan'y. 7, 1863, of disease, at Camp Amory, Newbern, N. C.

Bearse, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 37; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Bryant, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Childs, Simeon C. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 43; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Chipman, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Fitch, David — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Fuller, David — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. Also borne as David B. Fuller.


Greene, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; moulder; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Hackett, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; glass worker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Hamlen, Ezra — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 25; glass worker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Hinkley, John B. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 44; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Holway, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Holway, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Hoxie, Nathaniel C. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Jones, Hercules — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


McLaughlin, George W. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Richardson, Alvah M. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 29; student; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Simpson, Thomas O. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 40; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; injured Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C. (falling tree); disch. April 4, 1863, for disability, resulting from injury.


Ware, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Wright, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 19; pedler; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Wright, Stillman — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 44; moulder; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


COMPANY "E"

Thomas B. Wales, Jr. — Captain — Res. Boston; 24; merchant; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.

Alpheus H. Hardy — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.


John W. Brooks — Corpl. — Res. Swampscott; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Blanchard, Horace — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 22; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Blanchard, Leonard — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out to date July 7, 1863.

Blaney, Elbridge G. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 40; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Clapp, Horace W. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Clark, George P. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 31; gas fitter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Colby, John — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Donally, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 29; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.

Ellis, Frederick O. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 26; teacher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
Millett, Orlando R. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
O'Grady, Martin — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Porter, Merritt E. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Ramsdell, John — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 36; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Stimpson, John C. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 44; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Stone, Caleb O. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 27; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Dec. 11, 1862, of disease, in hospital at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY “F”

Edward F. Daland — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; merchant; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.


Homer Rogers — Sgt. — Res. Sudbury; 22; student; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Samuel F. Draper — Sgt. — Res. Framingham; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Arthur Dakin — Corp. — Res. Sudbury; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Charles W. Hall — Corp. — Res. Framingham; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Bradley Hemenway — Corp. — Res. Sudbury; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Luther S. Johnson — Corp. — Res. Nahant; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Martin H. Parkinson — Corp. — Res. Framingham; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Bacon, Asa B. — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Barber, Ephraim O. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Fanning, Michael L. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 43; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Hubbard, Martin J. — Priv. — Res. Southborough; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Puffer, Alpheus — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Putney, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 23; expressman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died April 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received in action at Dover Cross Roads, N. C., same day.


COMPANY "G"


George Thatcher — 1st Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.


Charles H. Manning — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died June 21, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.


Thomas P. Smith — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 24; printer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Damon, Freeman — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 40; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Eichhorn, Ernst Frederick — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 34; baker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Farrow, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Fisher, Aaron Estey — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; lawyer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; discharged May 15, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., reason of appointment as Aide-de-Camp on Genl. Leslie's Staff. Was serving as such Jan'y. 31, 1864. No further record.


Hodgkins, Moses D. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; car driver; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Litchfield, Alfred B. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Morse, Edmund B. — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Pratt, Nathan C. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 41; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Totman, Andrew W. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

Totman, John F. — Priv. — Res. South Seabury; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Wales, B. Read — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. “K” 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as Wales, Benjamin R.


Winslow, Albert — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

COMPANY “H”


Lewis W. Tappan, Jr. — Captain — Res. West Roxbury; 22; student; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 14, 1862; must. out as Captain, July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.


Gromer, Henry — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, order Genl. Foster, at Newbern, N. C.


Harvey, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; salesman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Howe, William M. — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 42; wool manufacturer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Marden, William C. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 28; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Morye, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Feb. 15, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.


Place, Jonas M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


Stearns, George — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


COMPANY "I"


May 30, 1863


Harris, James — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 33; seaman; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.


COMPANY "K"


Cooper, George — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.


Harrington, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must Oct. 7, 1862; must out to date July 7, 1863.


FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

Nine Months

The 46th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was raised largely in Hampden County in response to the President's call of August 4, 1862, for nine months troops. It was recruited largely through the efforts of Rev. George Bowler of Westfield, who became its first colonel. It was organized at Camp Banks, Springfield, Mass. Here the different companies assembled during September and October, 1862, and were mustered in on various dates between Sept. 24 and Oct. 22.

The regiment left camp Nov. 5 and proceeded to Boston where it took transports for North Carolina. Newbern was reached Nov. 15, and here the regiment was assigned to Col. H. C. Lee's Brigade. The regimental camp was established on the banks of the Neuse River near the city. Companies "A" and "K" were soon assigned to the duty of guarding the railroad station at Newport Barracks on the railroad from Newbern to Beaufort.

The first active duty of the regiment was during the Goldsboro expedition. Starting Dec. 11, it was present at the battles of Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro, Dec. 14, 16, and 17, but was only slightly engaged and suffered little loss. Returning to Newbern, Dec. 20, the regiment was soon established in a new camp near the confluence of the Neuse and the Trent. Colonel Bowler who, though ill, had accompanied the regiment to Kinston, now resigned, and Lieut. Col. Shurtleff was promoted to colonel. Co. "A" now returned from detached duty, and Co. "F" under Capt. Russell H. Conwell took its place.

On March 13 and 14, 1863, the regiment took part in the defense of Newbern against a Confederate force under General Pettigrew who sought to recapture it on the first anniversary of its occupation by the Union forces. Ten days later the six companies which comprised the main part of the regiment were sent to Plymouth, where from March 26 to May 8 they formed a part of the garrison of that place. Companies "F" and "K", it will be remembered, were absent on detached duty, and Companies "A" and "I" were left behind at Newbern. Soon after May 8 the six companies returned to Newbern, and the regiment was now quartered in barracks.

May 21 the regiment with the rest of Col. Lee's Brigade took part in an expedition to Gum Swamp, about eight miles from Kinston, where it was engaged May 22, returning to Newbern the following day without loss. Early in May Companies "A" and "I", which had been left behind when the regiment went to Plymouth, were sent to Batchelder's Creek to do outpost duty under Colonel Jones of the 58th Pa. Here, May 23, when their position was heavily assaulted by the enemy, Capt. Tifft with these two companies held an advanced redoubt long after the rest of the command had retired. For exceptional bravery on this occasion Sergt. A. S. Bryant of Co. "A" was promoted to sergeant major and received a Congressional Medal of Honor.

Early in June, as the term of the 46th was drawing to a close, over 100 members re-enlisted in the 2d Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery which was then being organized. The remainder of the regiment embarked, June 24, for Fort Monroe. On its way home the
regiment volunteered for service with the Army of the Potomac during the emergency caused by Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania. It served doing patrol and guard duty in or near Baltimore, Md., from July 1 to 6, and was stationed on Maryland Heights near Harper's Ferry from the 7th to the 12th. On the 12th as a part of the brigade of Genl. Henry S. Briggs it joined the 1st Corps, Army of the Potomac, at Funkstown, Md., in front of the Confederate position at Falling Waters. After Lee's retreat into Virginia the regiment was ordered to Massachusetts, reaching Springfield, Mass., July 21. Here the men were furloughed for one week, re-assembling at Hampden Park, July 29, when they were mustered out of the service.
FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


Andrew S. Bryant — Sergt. Major — Res. Springfield; 21; banker; prom. June 1, 1863, from Sergt. of Co. “A”; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. “A”.


COMPANY “A”

Samuel B. Spooner — Captain — Res. Springfield; 31; occu. —; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; promoted Major, Feb. 5, 1863. See F. & S.


Andrew S. Bryant — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 21; banker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, June 1, 1863. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C. — "By his courage and judicious disposition of his guard of sixteen men, stationed in a small earthwork at the head of the bridge, held in check and repulsed for a half hour a fierce attack of a strong force of the enemy, thus probably saving the city (Newbern) from capture." See Non. Com. Staff.


Edward B. Browne — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.


Cleaveland Foote — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 20; student; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Dexter C. Allen — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 18, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.


Barton, George F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Clark, George E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died. June 23, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Davidson, James A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; cooper; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Foster, Cyrus A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; express messenger; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Harvey, Ora W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; harness maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


King, Erasmus D. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

Kingsley, George D. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; merchant; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Feb. 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Law, John M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.


Meekins, Emory — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.


Tappan, George A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Williams, Alphonso C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


COMPANY “B”


FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


McFarlane, James D. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 25; operative; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. April 4, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Sheehan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


COMPANY “C”

Andrew Campbell, 2d — Captain — Res. Westfield; 37; mechanic; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


John T. Harris — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 42; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Frank Miller — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 13, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Fischer, Peter — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Hallenstein, Julius — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 43; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Noble, George E. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; desch. April 15, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Shay, John — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; missing since July 14, 1863, while on march from Williamsport to Berlin, Md. No further record.


Williams, Chapman — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; desch. March 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "D"


Adams, Warren L. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; moulder; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. April 24, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Res.</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Enlistment</th>
<th>Date of Discharge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones, George W.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Chicopee</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1862</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Monroe E.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Chicopee</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Sept. 6, 1862</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilby, George S.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Chicopee</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1862</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Joseph P.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Chicopee</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Sept. 6, 1862</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1862</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Pattrell, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 20, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Soule, Albion P. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 40; moulder; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Wheeler, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 35; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "E"


Drake, Burt C. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Easton, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Gaines, Ora B. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; died Dec. 27, 1862, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.


Granger, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 44; sawyer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Howd, Seymour — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.


Hurley, John — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 27; farmer; transf. from Co. “F”, date not shown; must out July 29, 1863. See Co. “F”.

Lloyd, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 22; paper maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.

Loomis, Lorenzo A. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.

Merrifield, Silas — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 26; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.

Miller, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.


Munn, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.

Munn, Loring M. — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 27; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.


Parker, Seth — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Stone, Durand W. — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 18; student; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died June 30, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.


Willett, Joseph — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


COMPANY "F"


Horace Heath — 1st Lieut. — Res. Russell; 34; artist; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; resigned and disch., Jan'y. 24, 1863, for disability.

Charles Fay — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chester; 21; mechanic; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan'y. 28, 1863; resigned and disch., June 18, 1863, for disability.


Charles H. Kirkland — 2d Lieut. — Res. Huntington; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 8, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863, as 2d Lieut.


Bradburn, John W. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


 Colt, David W. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 22, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Cook, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 20, 1863, at Beaufort, N. C.


Dayton, Orlando W. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.

Dickson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died April 8, 1863, at Plymouth, N. C.


Drake, Jotham — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Fisk, Jason H. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.


Ingram, George — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


King, George W. — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Kingsley, Roland M. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died April 12, 1863, at Plymouth, N. C.


Seymour, Burwell — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 49; mechanic; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Wilson, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died May 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "G"

Francis D. Lincoln — Captain — Res. Brimfield; 41; farmer; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Oliver H. Perry — Corpl. — Res. Monson; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Thompson, Eli H. — Priv. — Res. Wales; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, from Foster Genl. HOSP., Newbern, N. C.


Webber, Emerson O. — Priv. — Res. Wales; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


COMPANY "H"


Elbridge G. Hastings — Sergt. — Res. Palmer; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out March 26, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Hastings, John H. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 36; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Munsell, George F. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must Dec. 6, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.


Packard, Dexter B. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.


Rhodes, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Granby; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.


Studley, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 27; railroader; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must Oct. 15, 1862; discharged Feb. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY “I”


Reuben De Witt — 1st Lieut. — Res. Agawam; 40; farmer; comm. Sept. 16, 1862; must Sept. 24, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.

Noah Saxton Cooley — 2d Lieut. — Res. Longmeadow; 20; student; comm. Sept. 16, 1862; must Sept. 24, 1862; must out July 29, 1863.
Austin C. Gove — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ludlow; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Mortimer Pease — Sergt. — Res. Wilbraham; 24; student; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner, May 29, 1863, in North Carolina; paroled at Richmond, Va.; returned to regt., July 2, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.


Edward E. Fuller — Sergt. — Res. Ludlow; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner, May 29, 1863, in North Carolina; paroled at Richmond, Va.; returned to regt.; must. out to date July 29, 1863.

David Roberts — Corpl. — Res. Wilbraham; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; discharged Feb. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Brown, Elihu — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863, as Wagoner.


Chapin, James — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Coomes, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 45; occu. —; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; discharge applied for; no later record.


Corn, John — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.


Shaw, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 44; operative; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. March 19, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Died March 27, 1863, in hospital, at New York.


Whittimore, Joel E. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 40; teamster; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. March 21, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "K"


FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

Nine Months

The 47th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., the Merchant's Guard Regiment, was raised largely through the efforts of Mr. Lucius B. Marsh, a merchant of Boston, who became its colonel. The regiment was organized at Camp Stanton, Boxford, in September and October, 1862. The companies were mustered into the United States service on various dates between Sept. 19 and Oct. 31, and the field and staff on Nov. 7. The regiment was transferred to Camp Meigs, Readville, Nov. 11, where its organization and equipment was completed. Both at Boxford and at Readville it suffered considerably from desertions, but this resulted largely in the weeding out of undesirable material and thus improving the general character of the command.

The regiment was ordered to New York, Nov. 29, where the Banks expedition was being organized. It remained in camp on Long Island until Dec. 21, when it embarked on the steamer Mississippi bound for New Orleans, arriving on the 31st. From Jan'y. 1 to 11, the regiment was at Camp Kearney, Carrollton. On Jan'y. 11, it was transferred to United States Barracks in lower New Orleans. From here, on the following day, it proceeded to the Louisiana Lower Cotton Press, returning to the city on the 14th. United States Barracks was an important post which commanded the lower part of the city. Near it was a large contraband camp, a hospital, and a recruiting station. Several of the companies were here detached and assigned to special duty.

From Feb. 14 to Mar. 12, the regiment was again on duty at the Louisiana Lower Cotton Press. On the latter date the detached companies, except Co. "B", were recalled, and the regiment was sent to Metaire Race Course, which was situated on a ridge surrounded by stagnant pools just above the city. Colonel Marsh was placed in command of the post which was garrisoned by the 47th Mass., the 1st Vt., and 26th N. Y. Infantry Regiments, and for a part of the time by the 12th and 13th Mass. Batteries. The Race Course was a very beautiful but unhealthy spot. During its stay here the regiment gained an excellent reputation for drill and discipline. Companies "D" and "H" were twice sent across Lake Ponchartrain where they captured a steamboat, a schooner, and a large amount of cotton.

After about ten weeks stay at Metaire Race Course, on May 19 the regiment was sent to "Camp Parapet" about two miles up the Mississippi River, Colonel Marsh being assigned to the command of this post. Here was stationed a considerable force of infantry, cavalry, and artillery including a part of the 42d Regt. Mass. Inf. and the 12th and 13th Mass. Batteries. At "Camp Parapet" a company of colored men was recruited to be employed in the swamps. This later became the nucleus of the 2d Regt. La. Engineers, a regiment which was officered very largely by members of the 47th Regiment.

On August 5, 1863, the 47th embarked on the steamer Continental at Carrollton and proceeded up the Mississippi to Cairo, Ill., where it arrived August 13 and there entrained for Boston, Mass. Reaching that city August 18, it was received by the mayor and a large concourse of citizens. Although the regiment had never been in action, it
had performed the duties assigned to it in a most worthy and acceptable manner. Twenty-four of its members had died of disease and one had been killed by guerrillas. After its reception in Boston, the men were furloughed for thirteen days at the close of which period, on Sept 1, they reassembled at Readville and were mustered out of the United States service.
FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


George N. Nichols — Quarter Master — Res. Roxbury; tailor; 44; comm. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


George H. Hepworth — Chaplain — Res. Boston; minister; 29; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 28, 1862; resigned and disch., Feb. 11, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

George P. How — Sergt. Major — Res. Concord; clerk; 32; apptd. from Private of Co. “G”, Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. “G”.


COMPANY “A”


Charles B. Stevens — 1st. Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 43; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Stephen S. Harris — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; upholsterer; 34; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Charles H. Bate — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 27; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Oliver A. Bond — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


George H. Willard — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; wharfinger; 24; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Bate, George C. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 34; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Glennon, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; paper maker; 27; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Hartford, John W. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


O'Grady, Charles — Priv. — Res. Southborough; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Reed, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cotton spinner; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Wright, Abiel H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


COMPANY "B"

John W. McGregor — Captain — Res. Cambridge; carver; 33; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Jan'y. 31, 1863.


James M. Parker — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Dustin, Samuel N. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 22; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Fraser, George H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Fraser, John B. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 41; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Ross, Michael — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Treasor, John — Priv. — Res. Quincy; laborer; 43; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


White, Henry — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Wright, Edward G. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY “C”

Lemuel T. Starkey — Captain — Res. Attleborough; merchant; 46; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; resigned and disch., Jan'y. 27, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for disability.


Francis W. Leavitt — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; knife maker; 22; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Seth Talbot — Corpl. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Frederick P. Leavitt — Corpl. — Res. Mansfield; knife maker; 22; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Lucien P. Cutler — Corpl. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Martin V. Hill — Corpl. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Alger, Howard — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Cobbett, Obed — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 41; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Dary, Orville L. — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; carpenter; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Elderkin, John L. — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. (Colored Cook.)


Horton, Charles — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Horton, George S. — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; mason; 45; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Miller, John W. — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer: 29; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Ryan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; bootmaker; 22; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Thayer, Lorenzo J. — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; jeweller; 33; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio.


Tucker, Roscoe L. — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; mason; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


COMPANY "D"


Oliver S. Brock — Corpl. — Res. Dartmouth; seaman; 27; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Peter C. Reynolds — Wagoner — Res. Fall River; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Carter, William — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 34; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Caswell, David P. — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; seaman; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Fales, Charles — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; artist; 42; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Dec. 17, 1862, for disability, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.

Fish, David — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; stonemason; 34; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Hammond, Martin V. B. — Priv. — Res. Marion; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Hunt, William — Priv. — Res. South Andover; shoemaker; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Miskell, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Murphy, Henry — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; spinner; 34; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 29; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Ricketson, Frederick — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 29; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.


Ryan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Sanford, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Thomas, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Freetown; carpenter; 35; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Tripp, James Harvey — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 38; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died June 4, 1863, Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.


Turney, David — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; laborer; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


COMPANY "E"


Brothers, Happpoloye P. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Band 1st Mass. Inf.; and Brigade Band, U. S. A.

Bryant, Albion — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Buckminster, William — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 43; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Chandler, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brass finisher; 44; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1863, of disease, at Utica, N. Y.


Loring, Ansel P. — Priv. — Res. Hull; storekeeper; 32; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; killed by guerillas; found in Mississippi River, June 28, 1863.


O'Sullivan, Timothy D. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 40; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio, en route home.


Randall, J. Lyman — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; merchant; 26; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Webster, Bacchus — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 39; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


COMPANY "F"


Henry A. Dunbar — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; mason; 27; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


John M. Q. Lee — Corpl. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; driver; 26; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must out Sept. 1, 1863.


Barker, Frederick L. — Priv. — Res. Bethel, Me.; boiler maker; 38; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must out Sept. 1, 1863.


Collier, Phineas — Priv. — Res. Lynn; painter; 37; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must out Sept. 1, 1863.


McDonald, Owen — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carriage maker; 33; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863; died Sept. 5, 1863, at home.


Nash, Thomas R. P. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Parker, Albert — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carman; 30; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Stevens, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 34; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Woodbury, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Searsport, Me.; seaman; 22; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


COMPANY "G"


Snell, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Concord; occu. —; 34; enl. Nov. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


COMPANY "H"


Burns, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 44; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 5, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Dwyer, John — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; occu. —; age —; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; discharged Aug. 4, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troop Dept. of Gulf; must. in Aug. 7, 1863, in Co. "C" Hd. Qrs. Troop Dept. of Gulf; transf. in Dec., 1864, to Co. "K" 1st N. O. Inf.; escaped Jan. 1, 1865, from Ship Isl., Miss., where he was serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial; no further record found.


COMPANY "I"


George A. Butler — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Boston; painter; 26; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Marcus M. Fiske — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Serg't., June 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Fabinan, Carl — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. — ; 21; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.


Gayland, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; ship carpenter; 34; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Gray, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. — ; 26; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.


Hodsdon, John M. — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Lincoln, Charles — Priv. — Res. East Middleborough; mariner; 39; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; disc. April 6, 1863, for disability.


McKenna, James — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; teamster; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Miller, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 32; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.


Reed, Francis W. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.


Terry, Robert H. — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 21; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Tukals, Francis — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.


Warner, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 9, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.


Williams, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.


COMPANY "K"


David Drnkwater — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; deserted Dec. 19, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N.Y.


Adams, Carlos — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. May 1, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. May 5, 1863; disch. July 18, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to re-enlist. No further record.


Clarke, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.


Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.


FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 48th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was originally intended to be an Essex County regiment, and its units began to assemble at Camp Lander, Wenham, in September, 1862. Hon. Eben F. Stone of Newburyport, the commandant of the camp, later became colonel of the 48th Regiment. Recruiting proceeded slowly, and when on Dec. 4 the regiment was transferred to Camp Meigs, Readville, only eight companies had been organized and mustered into the service.

At the time of this transfer two of these companies, which had been raised in Lawrence, were detached from the 48th and assigned to the 4th Regiment, the six remaining companies becoming Co's. "A", "B", "C", "D", "E", and "F" of the 48th.

Contemporaneous with the organization of the above units, six companies, having the same company letters and composed mostly of men of Irish birth or parentage, had been recruited by Mr. James O'Brien at Camp Joe Hooker, Lakeville, with the purpose of forming a new Irish regiment to be known as the 55th. There being urgent need for the 48th Regiment to form a part of the Banks expedition to Louisiana, the six companies raised by Mr. O'Brien were transferred to Readville, and there by a special order dated Dec. 13, 1862, they were consolidated into four companies and assigned to the 48th, becoming Co's. "G", "H", "I", and "K" of that regiment.

This consolidation and transfer caused great dissatisfaction in the companies thus affected and resulted in the resignation of several commissioned officers and the desertion of a considerable number of enlisted men. Mr. O'Brien, who had raised the Lakeville companies, showed throughout a most excellent spirit, accepted the lieutenant colonelcy of the 48th Regiment, and, as we shall see, died a most gallant soldier's death in the first assault on Port Hudson.

Under command of Colonel Stone, on Dec. 27, the regiment left for New York, and there two days later embarked on the steamer constellatio bound for New Orleans, which place was reached Feb. 1. From New Orleans it was shortly sent to Baton Rouge where it was assigned to Col. Chapin's (1st) Brigade of Genl. Augur's (1st) Division, the 49th Mass. Regt. being in the same brigade.

About the middle of March the 48th took part in a demonstration against Port Hudson in coöperation with the attempt of Admiral Farragut to pass the batteries with his fleet. Returning to Baton Rouge, March 20, the regiment remained there doing guard duty until May 18 when it was attached to Col. Dudley's (3d) Brigade and joined in the expedition to Port Hudson. At Plains Store, May 21, the 3d Brigade was sharply engaged, supported by the 1st Brigade, the 48th losing two killed, seven wounded, and eleven prisoners.

On May 24, the regiment arrived in front of Port Hudson. An assault having been ordered for the 27th, in response to a call for volunteers to lead the storming party, Lieut. Col. O'Brien and 92 officers and men of the 48th responded. In the assault, which took place in the mid afternoon of the 27th, the storming column and the main line became
intermingled, confusion ensued, and the attack failed, Lieut. Col. O'Brien and six others of the 48th being killed and 41 wounded.

From June 5 to 13, the regiment was again at Plains Store. It was then ordered to the Union left and temporarily attached to Emory's (3d) Division with which it took part in the assault of June 14 losing two killed and eleven wounded. On the day following the assault it returned to the 1st Brigade and with it did duty in the trenches in front of Port Hudson until July 9 when the city surrendered.

On July 13, the 48th was engaged on Bayou Lafourche a few miles from Donaldsonville losing three killed, seven wounded, and twenty-three prisoners. The prisoners were soon paroled by the enemy and four days later rejoined the regiment at Donaldsonville. On August 1, it returned to Baton Rouge.

At this place the regiment remained in camp from August 1 to 9, when it boarded the transport sunny south, and started for Cairo, Ill., where it arrived on the 17th. Here it entrained for Boston where it arrived August 23. The men were now furloughed until the 3d of September when they reassembled at Camp Lander, Wenham, and were mustered out of the service.
FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY "A"


432
FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Morse, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; wheelwright; 43; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


COMPANY "B"


John W. Hogg — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died of disease, at mouth of Mississippi River, Jany. 30, 1863.


Bennett, Edward T. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; killed July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.


Foye, Hiram S. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; operative; 32; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; discharged April 7, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See. V. R. C.


Green, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 44; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Johnson, Frank F. — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 33; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Mitchell, John — Priv. — Res. Methuen; mason; 45; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Morse, Joseph — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


COMPANY "C"


Evans, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 45; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Stevens, Batchelder — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Stevens, Moses — Priv. — Res. South Amesbury; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


COMPANY "D"


Luther P. Blaisdell — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Burnham, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Lakeman, Purly B. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mason; 41; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. Also appears as Perley B. Lakeman.


Strangman, Jacob T. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Towle, Jenness — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 39; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


COMPANY “E”


Charles Sanders — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; student; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 10, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, June 26, 1863.


Charles J. Lee — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 10, 1862; resigned and disch. March 7, 1863.


Bousley, Theophilus S. — Priv. — Res. Salem; student; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; wounded by shell from Union batteries, Port Hudson, La., June 10, 1863; died of wounds, June 12, 1863.


Burnham, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Duggan, Morty — Priv. — Res. Essex; laborer; 38; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1863.

Forty-Eighth Regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry


Ford, Jeremiah L. — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 28; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Hazelton, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 42; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 11, 1863, for disability, at Boston. See V. R. C.


Jackson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 28, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.


Mahoney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Essex; laborer; 34; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Murphy, Peter — Priv. — Res. Salem; student; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Southwick, Edward — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prisoner at Plains Store, La., May 21, 1863; released at surrender of Port Hudson, La., July 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Stacy, Peter — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


COMPANY “F”


Bateman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 44; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Englestedt, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; mariner; 40; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Foster, Solomon L. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 26; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Goodwin, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. South Amesbury; blacksmith; 21; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.


Moore, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; weaver; 23; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Wenham; laborer; 18; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Army.


Penney, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Malden; cordwainer; 37; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 41; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


COMPANY "G"


Timothy Coffey — Sergt. — Res. Boston; stevedore; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863, as Timothy A. Coffey.


Fleming, Garrett — Priv. — Res. Quincy; mechanic; 39; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died July 3, 1863, from wounds received at Port Hudson, La., by premature bursting of a shell from 2d Vermont Battery.


FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 459


COMPANY "H"


James Stead — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 31; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 4, 1863, in regtl. hosp., Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.


Timothy Lahiffe — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 3, 1863, in hosp., Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.


Daniel Desmond — Corpl. — Res. South Malden; tailor; 43; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; taken prisoner near Donaldsonville, La., July 13, 1863; released, date not shown; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


James Ryan — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 38; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Cahill, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 43; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Cunningham, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Dunney, Patrick — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Fraser, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Lawler, Martin — Priv. — Res. Belmont; hostler; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862.


McCaulley, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stonecutter; 42; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


COMPANY "I"


William J. Hartnett — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dedham; laborer; 29; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 26, 1862; resigned and disch. March 7, 1863.

James Bassett — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; bootmaker; 34; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 8, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1864, a returned Prisoner of War.


Timothy Curtin — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; laborer; 41; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Corpl.; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Collins, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 25; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Cronin, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Gardner; laborer; 44; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Gibbons, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Horner or Homer, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; occu. — ; 22; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862; received at office of Military Commander at Boston, May 5, 1863; delivered to Provost Marshal, Nov. 6, 1863, and assigned to 30th Mass. Inf.; was confined at New Orleans, and at Brashear City, La., Dec. 16, 1863. No further record found.


McDonald, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See V. R. C.

McDonald, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; occu. — ; 30; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted; held by civil authorities, and never joined the regt. No further record.


Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. — ; 23; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; never joined; held by civil authorities during term of service.


COMPANY "K"


Charles F. Donnelly — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out as of date he was must. in, Nov. 1, 1862.


Patrick Flaherty — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 32; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Roger Griffin — Corpl. — Res. Boston; soldier; 23; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.


Crosby, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Waltham; tailor; 38; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Daley, Bartlett — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See V. R. C.


Kelly, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 28; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


Mallett, Peter — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 40; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; died March 19, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

McGee, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; absent when regt. was mustered out; no further record.


Patterson, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.


FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

Nine Months

The 49th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was a Berkshire County regiment, raised, like the 47th and 48th and the other nine months regiments, in response to the call of the President of August 4, 1862. Its first rendezvous was at Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, the camp being commanded by Captain William Francis Bartlett who had lost a leg at Yorktown while serving with the 20th Mass. Inf. Here the regiment received from Captain Bartlett its initial instruction in military drill and discipline, and here, between Sept. 18 and Oct. 28, all its companies were mustered into the service.

On Nov. 7 the regiment was transferred to Camp Wool, Worcester, where it remained three weeks. Captain Bartlett having now been commissioned colonel of the 49th, under his command it left Camp Wool, Nov. 29, and proceeded via Norwich, Conn., to New York City and thence to Camp Banks on Long Island, the rendezvous of the Banks expedition to Louisiana. Here the regiment gained for itself such a reputation for good discipline that the commandant of the camp, Brig. Genl. George L. Andrews, detailed large detachments from it for provost duty in New York City. So efficient was its service that it was retained in the vicinity of New York until all the other regiments of the Banks expedition had been sent forward.

Embarking, Jany. 23, 1863, on the steamer ILLINOIS, on Feb. 7 it reached New Orleans and went into camp at Carrollton, seven miles above the city. Here it remained until the 16th when it was transferred to Baton Rouge being assigned to Chapin’s (1st) Brigade, Augur’s (1st) Division, 19th Corps, the 48th forming a part of the same brigade.

On March 14 the 49th proceeded with Augur’s Division, which was followed by the rest of the corps, toward Port Hudson to make a demonstration in behalf of Farragut’s fleet. That night a part of the fleet passed the batteries successfully and secured a position above the city. The regiment returned to Baton Rouge, March 20, where it remained two months during which period it suffered much from sickness.

About May 20 it started for Port Hudson and on the following day was engaged at Plains Store where several men of the regiment were wounded, Lieut. Tucker of Co. “D” losing a leg. About May 24 it arrived before Port Hudson and two days later was called upon to furnish volunteers for a “forlorn hope” which was to lead the assault which had been ordered for the 27th. To this call 65 officers and men responded. In the assault, which took place on the afternoon of May 27, the 49th lost 16 officers and men killed and 64 wounded, among the latter being Colonel Bartlett and Lieutenant Colonel Sumner. The colonel’s wound in his left arm was so severe that he was never again able to do duty with the regiment. The lieutenant colonel was also permanently disabled, and the command of the regiment devolved on Major Plunkett who held it until its muster out.

In the assault of June 14 the 49th had no active part, but was under fire, losing one man killed and 17 wounded. Following this last assault it performed duty in the trenches until the surrender of Port Hudson, July 9. Transferred to Donaldsonville, on July 13 it took part in a short expedition into the interior along the line of Bayou Lafourche, being heavily engaged on the afternoon of that day with a loss of three killed five wounded and
16 prisoners. Returning to Donaldsonville the regiment remained there until August 1, when it was transferred to its old camp at Baton Rouge. Here on the 7th it received the prisoners whom it lost at Bayou Lafourche. Transferred to New Orleans on the 8th, the following day it embarked on the steamer Temple bound for Cairo, Ill., where it took train for home. Arriving in Pittsfield, August 22, it received an enthusiastic reception, and here, September 1, it was mustered out of the United States service.
FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY “A”

Israel C. Weller — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 22; merchant; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. “K” 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

George W. Clark — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; finisher; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 26, 1862, for disability.

Frederick A. Francis — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; merchant; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 31, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; Actg. Adjutant from June 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


472


Emile Neuber — Bugler — Res. Pittsfield; 22; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Davis, Luther M. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.


Fuller, George W. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Green, Robert A. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Miller, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Platt, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; died June 6, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.

Reed, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Shaw, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; factory hand; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Weise, August — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


COMPANY "B"


Charles W. Kniffen — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Stockbridge; 25; merchant; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Alvin F. Bliss — Sergt. — Res. Blandford; 41; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Henry S. Burbank — Sergt. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; bartender; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Isaac Nourse — Corpl. — Res. Lanesborough; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Samuel H. Rossiter — Corpl. — Res. Lanesborough; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 9, 1863, of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.


John M. Gamrell — Corpl. — Res. West Stockbridge; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.

Hiram Burlingham — Corpl. — Res. Lanesborough; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Henry H. Davis — Corpl. — Res. Savoy; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Arnold, Samuel — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jan’y. 17, 1863, for disability, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.

Ashburn, William — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 23; glass blower; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Barnes, Arvid C. — Priv. — Res. Becket; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Bliss, Robbins K. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 34; wagon maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Cadwell, George W. — Priv. — Res. Becket; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Carey, John — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 20; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Cook, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Flat Brook, N. Y.; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 2, 1863, of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.


Dowley, George — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Farrow, Walter A. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Fitzgerald, Garrett — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.


Fuller, Charles R. — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Green, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jan. 8, 1863, for disability, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.

Grippen, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed June 20, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., by a sharpshooter.


Helms, Conratt — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 22, 1863, of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., June 20, 1863.


Hoofmyre, Simon — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Markham, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Markham, Charles — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Martin, Ezra M. — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Middlebrook, Anson L. — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Moore, James S. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Noonan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Becket; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Rossiter, Abram N. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Sherman, Dwight — Priv. — Res. Becket; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Slisson, Frank — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Stevens, John A. — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Thayer, Rufus L. — Priv. — Res. Becket; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Charles T. Plunkett — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 22; manufacturer; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. to Major, Nov. 10, 1862. See F. & S.


James N. Strong — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La. “Volunteered in response to a call, and took part in the movement that was made upon the enemy’s works, under a heavy fire therefrom, in advance of the general assault.”


Francis E. Warren — Corpl. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La. “Volunteered in response to a call, and took part in the movement that was made upon the enemy’s works, under a heavy fire therefrom, in advance of the general assault.”


Clark, Alvin L. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 23; wagon maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Farling, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Knox, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Parker, Theron F. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Parsons, Harlan P. — Priv. — Res. Peru; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Pierce, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Peru; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Wade, Benjamin D. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 24; cooper; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


COMPANY "D"


Beach, Miles S. — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Bracken, Mark — Priv. — Res. Alford; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Connors, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Deland, Frederick N. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; "Volunteered in response to a call, and under a heavy fire from the enemy, advanced and assisted in filling with fascines a ditch which presented a serious obstacle to the troops attempting to take the works of the enemy by assault."


Horace D. Train — Captain — Res. Sheffield; 40; physician; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Lorrin P. Keyes — Sergt. — Res. New Marlborough; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

George L. Parsons — Sergt. — Res. Sheffield; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Dwight Boardman — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


George W. Palmer — Corpl. — Res. New Marlborough; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Frederick K. Arnold — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 18; student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Ebenezer S. Hinman — Wagoner — Res. Sheffield; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 24, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.


Amstead, William — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Chapin, Norman C. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Clark, George W. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, of disease, in hosp., New Haven, Conn.


Ferry, Albert — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Fogarty, William — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Foley, Dennis — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 24; paper maker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Harford, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 44; tailor; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Hedger, Liebous — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Hewins, Joseph Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Little, Asahel M. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Little, Frank — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Loomis, Albert — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863, as Albert H. Loomis.

Loring, James B. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


McCarty, Michael — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 31; mason; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Murphy, William — Priv. — Res. Egremond; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Patterson, David C. — Priv. — Res. Egremond; 33; butcher; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Platz, John — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 22; miller; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Root, Gideon — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Seeley, Dwight — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Stevens, George H. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Stevens, John J. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


COMPANY "F"


John Doolittle — 2d Lieut. — Res. Monterey; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Myron Nichols — 1st Sergt. — Res. Otis; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed Aug. 21, 1863, near Little Falls, N. Y. (fall from cars).


C. Luther Nettleton — Sergt. — Res. Stockbridge; 28; teacher; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Barnes, George L. — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Barnes, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Caffrey, James — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Cooper, George W. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Curtis, Miles H. — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Downs, Isaac B. — Priv. — Res. Otis; 44; butcher; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Fuller, Wells — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.


Hall, Peter — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
Horton, Benjamin G. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
Judd, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
May, George T. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
Nettleton, Albert C. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Pomeroy, Mosley — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died Aug. 12, 1863, at sea, on board steamer St. Mary.


Street, Oscar D. — Priv. — Res. Lee; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Williams, George R. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Francis W. Parker — Captain — Res. Adams; 26; printer; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


George M. Lyons — Sergt. — Res. South Adams; 25; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Charles A. Waters — Corpl. — Res. South Adams; 26; mason; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Avy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 22; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Bennett, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 25; carder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Clark, George S. — Priv. — Res. Florida; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Colwell, Riley — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 22; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Dodge, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Galusha, John M. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863, as Galusha, John M.


Mague, John — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Martindale, Merritt A. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 19; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Murphy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Reed, William T. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


COMPANY “H”


Cline, George — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; occu.—; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; prisoner at Monticeno Bayou, La., March 18, 1863; exchanged and returned to duty on or about July 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

Daniels, Michael — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 25; clerk; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; disch. on or about May 12, 1863, for disability.


COMPANY "I"


Allen, Daniel B. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Carpenter, Alden — Priv. — Res. Adams; 42; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Cressor, James — Priv. — Res. Woorcester; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; died June 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.


Leeman, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 22; glass blower; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Mason, John — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 22; loafer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; arrested Oct. 28, 1862, by civil authorities; no further record.


Winters, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "K"


Brocha, Stephen — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


DeForest, John C. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 42; sawyer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.


Hennessey, William — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; missing in action at Plains Store, La., May 21, 1863; returned and was mustered out Sept. 1, 1863.
Leonard, William D. — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 32; carpenter; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; died May 12, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.


The 50th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was raised in response to the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for nine months troops. Its nucleus was the old 7th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., composed of companies from Essex and Middlesex counties, and commanded by Col. Carlos P. Messer. As early as Aug. 9, 1862, at a meeting of the line officers of the 7th Regiment, held at South Reading, it was voted to proffer the services of the regiment for the nine months term, and a communication was sent by Colonel Messer to Governor Andrew to that effect. The offer was accepted, and during the latter part of August and the month of September the old companies were recruited up to war strength, and enough new ones were raised to make up a full ten company regiment. By a general order dated Sept. 11, 1862, the 7th was re-designated the 50th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., and on the following day the members of the regiment and recruits began to assemble at Camp Stanton, Boxford. Here it was recruited up to the full regimental standard, and the companies were mustered in between Sept. 15 and Sept. 30.

The 50th left for New York, Nov. 19, arriving the following day, and being almost immediately ordered thence to Camp Banks, Long Island, the rendezvous of the Banks expedition to Louisiana.

The different companies left New York, Company "I" on the first of December, and the rest of the companies on or about the 11th, some of them on condemned or unmanageable transports. The regiment was finally conveyed from Fort Monroe to Louisiana in fragments. Company "I", which had preceded the rest, passed New Orleans on its transport, the new Brunswick, and arrived at Baton Rouge, La., Dec. 16. Here it was attached to the 30th Mass. Inf. until the major part of the 50th arrived. Companies "A", "E", and "K" arrived at New Orleans on the Jersey Blue, Jany. 19, and reached Baton Rouge, Feb. 6. Companies "C", "G", and "H", on the Jenny Lind, arrived at New Orleans, Feb. 10, and on the 14th reached Baton Rouge. On the Montebello, which conveyed Companies "B", "D", and "F", the small pox broke out, and these companies did not join the rest until April 2, 1863.

At Baton Rouge the regiment was assigned to Dudley's (3d) Brigade, Augur's (1st) Division, 19th Corps, and before the arrival of the last three companies it had, on March 14, taken part in the demonstration against Port Hudson, made in coöperation with Farragut's fleet, two vessels of which, the Hartford and the Albatross, succeeded in passing the Port Hudson batteries and securing a position on the river above the city. From this time until March 26, the regiment was at Winter's plantation on the west bank of the Mississippi about three miles below Port Hudson. On the latter date it returned to Baton Rouge.

On May 12 the regiment proceeded to White's Bayou about ten miles southeast from Port Hudson where it remained until the 26th when it moved up to the works in front of the city.

It took part in the assault on Port Hudson, May 27, its losses, however, being slight. It did not participate in the second assault, June 14, but was engaged in supporting batteries and in trench duty until the surrender of the city, July 9.
From this time on for about twenty days it was in Port Hudson doing guard duty. On July 29 it boarded the steamer Omaha bound for Cairo, Ill., en route for home. At Helena, Ark., the boat grounded on a sand bar, and the regiment was transferred to the steamer L. M. Kennett, reaching Cairo, Aug. 5. Here it entrained for Massachusetts, reaching Boston, Aug. 11. After a collation at Beach Street Barracks the regiment was marched to the Common and there dismissed, to reassemble at Wenham, Mass., August 24, where it was formally mustered out of the United States service.
FIFTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

Nine Months' Service

Field and Staff


Non-Commissioned Staff


Company “A”


Elias A. Trofatter — Wagoner — Res. Salem; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died July 30, 1863, of disease, on steamer OMAHA, Mississippi River.


Harris, Alphonso S. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Morse, George F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; tanner; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Waters, James V. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; brass founder; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died Aug. 1, 1863, of disease, on steamer Omaha, Mississippi River.


COMPANY "B"


Bowen, George W. — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; absent without leave; no further record.


Leighton, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 43; moulder; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863, as Benjamin F. Leighton.


Sleeper, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 29; seaman; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


COMPANY "C"


Boardman, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; spinner; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Clark, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; no further record.


Mills, Jesse — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 17, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.


COMPANY "D"


George M. Peasley — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 33; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Bruce, George G. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Coney, George C. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Damon, Christopher C. — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Holt, Squire — Priv. — Res. Reading; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Parker, Clarkson — Priv. — Res. Reading; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Wright, Hiram F. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 38; lawyer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

COMPANY "E"


Charles S. Emerson — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 33; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Bruce, Jasper F. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Churchill, German S. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 29; druggist; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Feb. 15, 1864, to date May 15, 1863.


Cooper, Reuben L. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 32; iceman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Eaton, John S. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 34; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Fisk, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 31; painter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.


Fuller, George P. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 33; merchant; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Pillings, Jonathan — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 24; factory hand; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 1, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.


Tibbetts, George E. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; days); must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).


Walton, Oliver, 2d — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 24; fish dealer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Atwood, Bradley — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; shoe dresser; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must out Aug. 24, 1863.


Hanson, Acel — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Osgood, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Stickney, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 20, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.


COMPANY "G"


Andrew F. Stowe — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 24; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as 1st Serg't.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 6, 1862; disch. in Special Order dated May 19, 1863, accepting resignation, physical disability. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Mackay, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 9, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.


O'Malley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862, in N. Y. City.


Parker, Israel — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Feb. 4, 1863, of disease, on board ship JENNY LIND, near Pilot Town, La.


Thompson, Hazen V. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


COMPANY "H"


Aylward, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; wharfinger; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Burkett, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; auctioneer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Carter, Horace — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; painter; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; died July 31, 1863, of disease, on board a transport at Vicksburg, Miss.

Clark, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; teamater; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Cross, Henry — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; oil manufacturer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

Dean, Charles — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 45; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

Dempsey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

Dickson, John P. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.


Griffin, Jacob E. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; teamster; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Hatch, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; died Sept. 1, 1863, Mound City, Ill.


Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.


Reed, Luther A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 43; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; discharged March 20, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.


COMPANY "K"


FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA
(INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 51st Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was raised largely in southern Worcester County as a part of Massachusetts' quota of nine months troops. Its rendezvous was Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass., where the recruits gathered in the early fall of 1862, Col. George H. Ward of the 15th Mass. Regt., who had lost a leg at Ball's Bluff, being commandant of the camp. The companies of the 51st were mustered in between the 25th of September and the 14th of October. A. B. R. Sprague, an officer of the 25th Mass. Inf., was commissioned colonel, and under his command the regiment left Camp Wool, Nov. 25, 1862, proceeding by rail to Boston, where it immediately embarked on the transport MERRIMAC bound for North Carolina. After a rough voyage it reached Beaufort, N. C., Nov. 30, proceeding thence by rail to Newbern. Here it was assigned to Amory's Brigade. Not until Dec. 5 were arms issued to the regiment and the men instructed in their use.

On Dec. 11, the 51st was assigned to the Goldsboro expedition. Proceeding with it as far as Beaver Creek Bridge, it was delayed there to guard the crossing at that important point. Continuing on after the main body on Sunday the 14th, it overtook the column Tuesday the 16th while it was engaged in the battle of Whitehall. During the battle of Goldsboro, Dec. 17, the 51st guarded the wagon train and was not in action. It returned to its barracks on the Trent River near Newbern on Sunday the 21st.

Company "C" was sent to Brice's Ferry, Dec. 30, to do guard and outpost duty, and there remained during the entire period of the regiment's service in North Carolina. On Jan. 17, 1863, seven companies took part in an expedition to Pollocksville, five of them proceeding as far as Young's Cross Roads, and having a skirmish with the enemy at White Oak Creek, returning to Newbern, Jany. 21.

During the month of February the regiment suffered much from the ravages of disease and especially from an epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis, a number of men dying of the latter disease. Early in March several companies of the regiment were distributed at various points along the railroad between Newbern and Morehead City, while others were stationed at Beaufort and Evans' Mills, Colonel Sprague being assigned to the command of the District of Beaufort, which included Fort Macon. Company "C" became a part of the garrison of this fort. On May 4, the regiment returned to Newbern much improved in health, and reoccupied its old camp on the Trent River.

On June 24, 1863, the 51st was ordered to Fort Monroe. Arriving at this place on the 27th, it was ordered to report to General Dix at White House where a force was being collected to attack Richmond. Arriving at White House, June 28, it was almost immediately ordered back to Fort Monroe. Here the colonel offered the services of the regiment for emergency duty until the Confederate army under General Lee should be driven back from Pennsylvania, and it was immediately transferred to Baltimore, Md., where it remained from July 1 to July 6, searching houses for concealed arms, guarding prisoners from Gettysburg, etc.

On the date last mentioned it was attached to a provisional brigade under Brig. Genl. H. S. Briggs, the other regiments being the 8th, 39th, and 46th Massachusetts. Proceed-
ing to Sandy Hook, Maryland Heights, and Fort Duncan, opposite Harper's Ferry, it remained at the latter place until July 12 when it started for Funkstown, Md., in front of the Confederate position at Williamsport, and here on the following day it joined the 1st Corps, Army of the Potomac.

The night following its arrival, the Confederate army recrossed the Potomac. On the 15th the regiment was sent with the 1st Corps to Berlin, Md., where the Union army was preparing to cross the Potomac in pursuit of Lee. Here the 51st was detached from the corps and ordered to Massachusetts for muster out. Arriving at Worcester, Mass., July 21, the men were furloughed for six days, after which they reassembled and were mustered out of the service July 27, 1863.
FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY "A"


Handy, George W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; weaver; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. April 1, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

Hapgood, Frank L. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 13, 1863, of disease, at Baltimore, Md.


Louks, Alonzo B. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 23, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "B"


Francis W. Adams — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brookfield; student; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 8, 1862; resigned and honorably discharged, Jan. 25, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "C"


Edwin H. Bliss — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died Feb. 16, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.


Gilbert, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 5, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.


Rice, George D. — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died March 9, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "D"


COMPANY "E"


FIFTY-FIRST

Bennett, Dexter W. — Priv. — Res. Westborough; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "F"


Parsons, Solomon, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died Jan’y. 18, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY “G”


Keith, George F. — Priv. — Res. Webster; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "H"


Cornelius P. Davis — Corpl. — Res. Charlton; wheelwright; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 1, 1863, of disease, Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.


George A. Hanson — Corpl. — Res. Southbridge; tinman; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 12, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Fox, Luther S. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; carpenter; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Kind, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; tailor; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "I"


Kent, William P. — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 30; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Jany. 21, 1863, of disease, on march from Pollockville to Newbern, N. C.


Moore, Francis L. — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died April 26, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "K"


Franklin Freeman — Corpl. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; drowned June 15, 1863, in Brice’s Creek, Newbern, N. C.


Doggett, Philetus W. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 9, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.


Sherman, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. April 7, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

Nine Months

The 52d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was raised in Franklin and Hampshire Counties in response to the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for nine months troops. Its rendezvous was Camp Miller, Greenfield, and here the companies were mustered in on Oct. 2 and 11, 1862. The field and staff having been mustered Nov. 19 on the following day the regiment left for New York, proceeding thence to Long Island and going into quarters at Camp Banks where the Banks expedition to Louisiana was being organized.

On the 2d of December the regiment embarked on the steamer Illinois bound for Louisiana. Touching at Ship Island and New Orleans, it reached Baton Rouge on the 17th where it was assigned to Kimball's (2d) Brigade, Grover's (4th) Division, 19th Corps. The regiment remained at Baton Rouge until March 13, when with the rest of the corps it participated in the demonstration against Port Hudson in cooperation with Farragut's fleet in its attempt to pass the batteries. This attempt having been partially successful, the regiment then penetrated to within a few hundred yards of the enemy's works and held its advanced position for forty-eight hours, after which it began its return march, reaching its old camp at Baton Rouge, March 20.

One week later, March 27, it was transferred to Donaldsonville, and on the 31st started with Grover's Division up Bayou Lafourche, proceeding to Thibodeau, which place was reached April 2. Two days later it entrained at Terre Bonne for Bayou Bœuf, whence, on April 9, it marched to Brashear City. Here, two days later, it took steamer for Indian Bend on the westerly shore of Grand Lake in an effort to cut off a Confederate force at Port Bisland. After the battle at Indian Ridge, in which the 52d did not participate, and the escape of the enemy northward, the 52d joined in the pursuit to New Iberia. Four companies were left here to do guard duty, while the remainder proceeded on past Opelousas to Barre's Landing on Bayou Courtableau. Here they remained until the 21st of May, collecting and guarding supplies and loading and unloading boats at the landing. On the 19th the companies left at New Iberia arrived, and on the 21st the regiment commenced its return march via St. Martinsville to Brashear City, reaching its destination May 26.

On the 28th the regiment was transported by rail to Algiers, directly opposite New Orleans, whence it was transferred by steamer to Springfield Landing just above Baton Rouge. This place was reached May 30, and thence the regiment marched to join its brigade before Port Hudson.

After a short expedition to Clinton, June 5 to 8, to disperse a force of Confederates there, the regiment returned to its place on the Port Hudson front and participated in the assault of June 14, losing three men killed and seven wounded, Captain Bliss mortally.

On the 20th, while guarding a train of wagons near Jackson's Cross Roads, it was attacked by the enemy. The enemy was repulsed, but many of the wagons were lost through the stampeding of the mules. Returning that night to the front at Port Hudson, the regiment remained there until the surrender of that place, July 9.

583
The term of service of the regiment now having expired, on July 23 it boarded the steamer CHOUTEAU bound for Cairo, Ill. Arriving at this place July 30, on the same afternoon it entrained for home. Reaching Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 3, the men were furloughed until the 14th when they reassembled at the same place and were mustered out of the service.
FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

Nine Months' Service

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY "A"


585


Newton, Christopher—Priv.—Res. Greenfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died July 20, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.


COMPANY "B"


Albee, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 26, 1863, on board steamer.


disch. June 1, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.


COMPANY "C"


William E. Wright — Corpl. — Res. Ware; tailor; 31; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died June 8, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Brashear City, La.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**COMPANY "D"**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frederick M. Packard</td>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>Res. Conway; occ. —; 28; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; resigned and disch. Oct. 29, 1862.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


COMPANY "E"


Howes, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 26, 1863, of disease, en route home between Port Hudson, La. and Cairo, Ill.


Severance, Everett E. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; killed June 24, 1863, before Port Hudson, La.


COMPANY "F"

Lucian H. Stone — Captain — Res. Montague; miller; 42; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Sept. 9, 1863 (was absent sick when Regiment was must. out).


Arnold, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jan'y. 31, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
Bascom, John A. — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 3, 1863, Mound City, Ill.


Bowman, Truman — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Sept. 9, 1863.


Coad, Mathias — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; physician; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must Oct. 11, 1862; disch. to date July 13, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Foster, James L. — Priv. — Res. Orange; machinist; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must Oct. 11, 1862; killed June 16, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.


Mellen, David D. — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; killed June 24, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.


COMPANY "G"


Wales, John E. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; occu. —; 20; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.


COMPANY "H"


Bullard, Lyman P. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Sept. 5, 1863 (absent when Company was must. out).


Dickinson, Augustus E. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; taken prisoner, June 20, 1863, near Jackson, La.; no further record.


Graves, Warren A. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 25, 1863, on steamer on way home.


Oakley, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1863, at Mound City, Ill.


HENRY D. CLAGHORN — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; manufacturer; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died Aug. 2, 1863, of disease, Mound City, Ill.


FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


COMPANY “K”


Charles L. Webster — Sergt. — Res. Easthampton; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., July 1, 1863; died July 19, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.


Lyman, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.


Snyder, George W. — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died May 9, 1863, in genl. hospl., Berwick City, La.


FIFTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

Nine Months

The 53d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was made up of men coming largely from northern Worcester County, one company, however, being recruited in the adjoining towns of Middlesex County. It is the last in the list of Massachusetts regiments raised in response to the call of August 4, 1862, for nine months' troops. Its rendezvous was at Camp Stevens, Groton Junction, and the commandant of the camp was Capt. Wesley C. Sawyer. All the companies except Co. "C" were mustered in on the 17th and 18th of October, and Co. "C" on the 6th of November.

On Nov. 29, 1862, the regiment, now under the command of Lieut. Col. George H. Barrett, left for New York, and rendezvoused first at Camp Banks, Long Island, where the expedition to Louisiana was being organized. Soon, however, it was transferred to more comfortable quarters at Franklin Street Barracks, New York City, where it remained until it left for the seat of war.

On Jany. 17, 1863, the regiment embarked on the steamer continental bound for New Orleans. This city was reached Jany. 29, and the regiment went into camp at Carrollton. Here it was assigned to Gooding's (3d) Brigade, Paine's (3d) Division, 19th Corps, the 31st and 38th Massachusetts being in the same brigade.

The regiment was sent by steamer to Baton Rouge, March 6, to join the force which was being assembled for operations against Port Hudson. About the middle of March it proceeded with the rest of the division toward Port Hudson to cooperate with Admiral Farragut in his attempt to pass the batteries with his fleet. Returning to Baton Rouge, March 20, on the 1st of April it was sent by steamer to Algiers, opposite New Orleans, where troops were being assembled for the Teche expedition. Here, on April 9, it entrained for Brashear City, pushing on thence to Fort Bisland. Here on the 13th it was engaged with the enemy, losing three men killed, including Lieutenant Nutting, and eleven wounded. Following in pursuit of the enemy, it reached Opelousas, April 20, remaining here until May 5, when it started for Alexandria on the Red River. In a forced march of four days it covered the distance of fully 100 miles, and arrived in Alexandria on the evening of May 8. Here they found a Union fleet in possession of the town. Resting here for ten days, the regiment began its return march, proceeding, however, by a different route which would bring them to Bayou Sara on the Mississippi above Port Hudson. Simmsport on Bayou Alabama was reached May 18. Here the 53d remained four days, embarking for Bayou Sara, May 22, and rejoining the brigade next day. On May 24 and 25 in the advance on Port Hudson it was near the head of the column guarding the engineer corps.

In the assault on the Confederate works, May 27, the 53d was engaged, but with slight loss. During the early days of June it performed especially hazardous duty in the front line of trenches, losing two killed and three wounded. On the 5th it was sent with an expedition to Clinton about 25 miles to the northeast to drive away a body of Confederate cavalry, returning on the 8th to its position in the trenches before Port Hudson.

The 53d participated in the assault of June 14, being heavily engaged, and losing 18
killed or fatally injured, and over 68 wounded, Lieutenant Grover being among the former. The regiment now remained in front of Port Hudson until its surrender, July 9. Two days later it started for Baton Rouge, arriving at that place on the 12th. On the 15th it was transported to Donaldsonville, where it remained in camp until Aug. 2, when it returned to Baton Rouge. Ten days later it embarked on the steamer *Meteor* for Cairo, arriving Aug. 19, and there taking train for Massachusetts. Fitchburg was reached Aug. 24. Here the men were given an enthusiastic reception and furloughed to reassemble at Camp Stevens, Aug. 31, where on the 2d of Sept. they were honorably mustered out of the United States service.

Out of the 950 officers and men who had gone out with the regiment, 33 had been killed or mortally wounded, while 133 had died of disease, nearly 18 per cent of its entire enrollment, this being the largest number of lives lost by any nine months' regiment.
FIFTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

Nine Months' Service

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY "A"


George H. Bailey — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. Captain, May 21, 1863; died May 27, 1863, of wounds received May 25, 1863, near Port Hudson, La.


621


Andrew J. Green — Corp. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Alvord, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; tinman; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


COMPANY "B"

Jonas Corey — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 42; clerk; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Danbrey, John H. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 39; currier; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863, as Danby, John H.


COMPANY “C”

Joel A. Stratton — Captain — Res. Leominster; 25; farmer; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Alfred R. Glover — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; 34; occu. —; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.

Charles E. Fisher — 1st Lieut. — Res. Leominster; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., July 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Albert M. Haskell — 1st Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

James Gilchrest, Jr. — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

George A. Bishop — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 26; mechanic; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Ebenezer F. Cozzens — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 34; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., July 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
Charles F. Carter — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., July 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Cassius A. Woodworth — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Charles Q. Pierce — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


James M. Lewis — Music. — Res. Leominster; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; promoted Prin. Music., to date from Oct. 17, 1862; re-transf. to Co. “C”, date not shown; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Allen, John B. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Auburn, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 25, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.


Brown, Mark K. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Butterfield, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died June 17, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.


Carlan, James — Priv. — Res. Groton; 25; hostler; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, LA.


Cassen, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 11, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.

Chase, John Sidney — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Coffee, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died Aug. 11, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

Conant, A. Judson — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 31; miller; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Conant, George W. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Davis, John B. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 43; comb maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Day, Edmund O. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Foster, Ira B. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 44; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Fort Hudson, La.; died July 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.


Gilpatrick, Stillman — Priv. — Res. Groton; 22; mechanic; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Griffin, John P. — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 40; farmer; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Hardy, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died May 29, 1863, at Brasher, City, La.

Hayward, Joel A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. “B” Nov. 28, 1862. See Co. “B”.


Johnson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; sailor; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 11, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.


Kendall, John N. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died Aug. 11, 1863, on steamer St. Mary’s, on passage home from New Orleans, La.

Kenechick, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Lewis, Russell B. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


McMeekin, William F. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 34; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
Morse, Harry — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; occu. — ; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 25, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.

 Orcutt, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 42; mechanic; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 10, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.


 Park, John — Priv. — Res. Groton; 44; engineer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


 Rice, George L. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

 Rice, William E. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

 Richards, John — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 19; cooper; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

 Rine, Michael — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 11, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.

 Sawyer, Merrill — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 10, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.

 Sharon, Edward — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

 Shien, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

 Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died May 22, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.


 Thompson, George — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died May 30, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.


 Welch, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Wilder, John R. — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died July 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

Williams, George P. — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died Feb. 26, 1863, Camp Kearney, Carrollton, La., of disease.

Wright, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; paper maker; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

Andrew J. Clough — Captain — Res. Shirley; 32; lawyer; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; resigned and disch., Jany. 23, 1863, for disability.


Arlen, Wallace S. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 27; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Fletcher, Albert W. — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Foster, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 25; tanner; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must Nov. 25, 1862; must out Sept. 2, 1863.


Kimball, Dennison S. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 28; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Sheehan, Dennis J. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 10, 1863, at University Hospl., New Orleans, La., of wounds received June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.


**COMPANY “E”**


Hancock, George L. — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died March 8, 1863, Carrollton, La., of disease.


Moulton, Rufus H. or R. — Priv. — Res. Athol; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. —; no further record.


Smith, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 9, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.


COMPANY "F"


Allen, John P. — Res. Barre; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 19, 1863, at Berwick City, La., of wounds received at Fort Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.


Hodges, Joel — Priv. — Res. Barre; 33; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Knight, George — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Lilley, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. Name also borne as Frederick S. Lilley.


COMPANY "G"


Rufus Stickney — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Daniel P. Stockwell — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Albert W. Kendall — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must Oct. 17, 1862; died Feb. 20, 1863, Carrollton, La., of disease.

James B. Hogan — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 26; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must Oct. 17, 1862; died May 20, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.

Charles W. Trask — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must Oct. 17, 1862; died April 23, 1863, University Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.


Addison, Thomas L. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must Oct. 17, 1862; died May 8, 1863, Convalescent Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

Armistage, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 30; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Bridge, Mitchell M. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must Oct. 17, 1862; disch. May 26, 1863, for disability. See V. R. C.


Richardson, Joel — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 2, 1863, St James Hosp., New Orleans, La., of disease.


**COMPANY “H”**


Browning, Asa B. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 40; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, on steamer St. Mary's, from New Orleans, La., of disease.


McLannan, Donald — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 25; pail turner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died July 2, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.


Raynor, Jacob S., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died June 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La., of wounds received June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.


COMPANY "I"


Edward R. Washburn — Captain — Res. Worcester; 26; secretary; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Josiah H. Vose — 1st Lieut. — Res. Clinton; 32; manufacturer; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862; died June 16, 1863, at Springfield Landing, La., of wounds received June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.


William T. Freeman — 2d Lieut. — Res. Clinton; 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862; resigned and died, March 26, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for disability.


Spencer Frost — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 31; miller; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Bannon, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. June 29, 1863, for disability.


Brockelmann, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 36; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Coyle, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Cutler, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died July 9, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.


Frary, Oscar — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died July 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

Fuller, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 28; mason; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Harriman, Harris C. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Jackson, David W. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

James, John — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; groom; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Lammlein, Carl — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 40; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Moore, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Ogden, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 40; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Orr, Robert — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; printer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Owens, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Pevey, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; 26; merchant; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Reld, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded May 27 and June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Roberts, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 28; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Shattuck, Rinaldo H. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died May 8, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.


Thurman, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 42; weaver; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; killed April 13, 1863, Port Bisland, La.


Whipple, Russell — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 42; farmer; en. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Woodill, James M. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died June 7, 1863, University Hospl., New Orleans, La., of wounds received May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Wright, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Young, William — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability, at Boston.


COMPANY "K"

James A. Pratt — Captain — Res. Sterling; 34; occu. —; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; promoted to Major, Nov. 8, 1862. See F & S.


Edward W. Toombs — 2d Lieut. — Res. Sterling; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


William H. Whitcomb — Sergt. — Res. Princeton; 42; yeoman; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1863, of disease, on steamer METEOR.


Joseph B. Reed — Corpl. — Res. Sterling; 43; chair maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


George W. Houghton — Corpl. — Res. Sterling; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Arnold, Rufus — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 13, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.


Holmes, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Johnson, Luther — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Keyes, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 23, 1863, Braheair City, La., of disease.

Keyes, Stephen A. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863, of disease, on board steamer St. Mary’s, from New Orleans, La.


Pratt, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


Rugg, James — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 42; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

Rugg, Luther, 2d — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.


FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 54th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was the first military unit composed of men of African descent to be raised in Massachusetts. Twenty-seven men, the nucleus of the organization, assembled at Camp Meigs, Readville, Feb. 21, 1863. The companies were mustered in on various dates between March 30 and May 13, the recruits coming from all parts of Massachusetts and many from outside the State. As more enlistments were secured than were needed, the surplus became the nucleus of the 55th.

Captain Robert Gould Shaw, an officer in the 2d Mass. Inf., was commissioned colonel of the 54th, and Captain Norwood P. Hallowell of the 20th Mass. Inf., lieutenant colonel. All the commissioned officers of the regiment were white men.

Lieut. Col. Norwood P. Hallowell did not remain long with the 54th. On May 30, 1863, he was commissioned colonel of the 55th, and on the following day Major Edward N. Hallowell was commissioned lieutenant colonel in his place.

Leaving camp May 28, 1863, the regiment was reviewed by Governor Andrew, and embarked the same day on the transport de Molay for the coast of South Carolina. Touching at Hilton Head, June 3, the transport proceeded the same day to Beaufort. During the month of June the 54th visited New Frederica, St. Simon's Island, and St. Helena Island. Embarking July 8, it proceeded to Stono Inlet, where it became a part of General Terry's expedition to James Island near Charleston, S. C. Near Secessionville, July 16, the Federals were attacked by a force under General Colquitt, and in the battle which followed the 54th lost 14 killed, 18 wounded, and three missing.

Ordered to report to General Strong on Morris Island, July 18, it was there assigned to lead the attack on Fort Wagner the same evening. In this disastrous assault the 54th lost Colonel Shaw, Captains Russell and Simpkins, and over 20 men killed, Lieut. Colonel E. N. Hallowell, ten other commissioned officers, and 125 men wounded, and over 100 missing, many of the latter being killed. Six days later Col. M. S. Littlefield of the 4th South Carolina was placed in command of the 54th, and held it through the summer and early fall.

All through the month of August the regiment was occupied in constructing intrenchments and parallels which were gradually pushed up to within a short distance of Fort Wagner, and when the fort was evacuated by the Confederates, Sept. 7, the 54th was the first regiment to enter the works.

The autumn of 1863 was occupied in the reconstruction of Forts Wagner and Gregg so that they would face toward Fort Sumter and Charleston, and in erecting other fortifications. On Oct. 17, Lieut. Colonel E. N. Hallowell, now promoted to colonel, returned and assumed command. Service in front of Charleston, such as outlined above, occupied the 54th until mid winter.

In the latter part of January, 1864, the regiment was assigned to an expedition to the Florida coast commanded by General Seymour. It broke camp on Morris Island, Jany. 29, reported next day at Hilton Head, and sailed Feb. 5, for Jacksonville. Arriving Feb. 7, about a week later it accompanied an expedition into the interior. On Feb. 20, it was engaged with the enemy near Olustee, Fla., while covering the retirement of General Seymour's force from that place, losing 13 killed, 66 wounded, and eight missing.
The regiment now remained at Jacksonville until April 17, when it returned to Morris Island in front of Charleston, S. C. Now commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry N. Hooper, it spent the summer and fall of 1864 in the fortifications on James and Morris Islands.

On Nov. 27, eight companies, under command of Lieut. Col. Hooper, were transported to Hilton Head, and attached to Hartwell’s (3d) Brigade, Hatch’s Coast Division. Six of these companies were engaged at Honey Hill, Nov. 30, losing three killed 38 wounded, and four missing. On Dec. 6, they were engaged at Deveau’s Neck without loss. From Dec. 19, 1864, to Feb. 12, 1865, the 54th, as a part of Hatch’s Division, was on guard duty at or near Pocotaligo, S. C., Sherman’s base of supplies, and making frequent demonstrations along the Cambahee River. About Feb. 13 it was reported that the Confederates had retired to the Ashepoo River in the direction of Charleston. Hatch’s Division soon followed, crossing the Combahee, Feb. 16, the Ashepoo on the 20th, and reached a position on the Ashley opposite Charleston Feb. 23. Here it was found that the city was in the possession of the Union forces, mostly from Morris Island, and among them Companies “B” and “F” of the 54th which had been detached from the rest of the regiment since the preceding November. The Confederates had evacuated the place the night of Feb. 17, first setting fire to the bridge across the Ashley River and to all buildings in the city which were used as storehouses for cotton, and the following morning the place was occupied by the Federal forces. The main body of the 54th was ferried over the Ashley and entered the city Feb. 27, and now the separated companies of the regiment were reunited.

Here the 54th remained until the 12th of March when it was sent by transport to Savannah, Ga. From there, on the 27th, it was sent to Georgetown, S. C., arriving on the 31st. Here it was attached to Hallowell’s Brigade of Potter’s Division, and on April 5 set out on a raid into the interior of the State. At Boykin’s Mills, April 18, the 54th was engaged with the enemy, losing three killed and 24 wounded, one of the killed being 1st Lieutenant Stevens of Brighton, Mass. On April 25 the regiment returned to Georgetown, the close of hostilities having been announced four days previously.

Returning to Charleston, May 6, a large part of the regiment was distributed at various points in the State until Aug. 17, when it was assembled at Mount Pleasant, and mustered out Aug. 20. Embarking on the following day on the transports C. F. Thomas and Ashland, it reached Galloup’s Island, Boston Harbor, Aug. 27 and 28. The men were paid off Sept. 1, and on the following day, after being reviewed by the governor, and having paraded in the vicinity of the Common and Beacon Hill, the regiment was disbanded.

An important chapter in the history of the 54th was its fight for the regular soldier’s pay of $13, per month. At the outset the men were assured by Governor Andrew that they should receive the same pay and emoluments as all other volunteer soldiers. But in July, 1863, came an order from Washington fixing the compensation of colored soldiers at $10. per month, and several times an offer was made to the men of the 54th of this amount. As many times it was persistently refused.

In November, 1863, the legislature of Massachusetts passed an act providing that the difference of $3. per month should be made up by the State, but the men of the regiment refused to accept money so appropriated by Massachusetts. They demanded that they receive from the national government their full soldier pay. For eighteen months after the first companies entered the service the men received nothing for their services and sufferings.

Finally in September, 1864, their just demands were acceded to by the government, and all the members of the regiment received their full pay from the time of their enlistment totaling approximately $170,000.
FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


John Ritchie — 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master — Res. Boston; student; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master, Feb. 20, 1863; must. same date; resigned and disch. June 20, 1865.


Samuel Harrison — Chaplain — Res. Pittsfield; clergyman; 44; comm. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Nov. 12, 1863; resigned and disch., March 14, 1864, for disability.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


Theodore J. Becker — Hospital Steward — Res. Fitchburg; physician; 32; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "A"

Adams, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Lenox; laborer; 39; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

658
Addison, David — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 25; enl. Feb. 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 14, 1863, at Readville, Mass.


Allen, James — Priv. — Res. Lafayette, Ind.; brakeman; 28; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; prisoner July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Pvt. 19, 1865, a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.


Barton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; seaman; 27; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 24, 1863, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.


Benton, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. New York City; waiter; 18; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; sentenced by General Court Martial for murder; released from imprisonment and discharged by S. O., Dec. 4, 1865, without pay and allowances.


Bird, Levi — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; blacksmith; 37; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; died July 10, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.


Cooper, Watson — Priv. — Res. Medfield; servant; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Cutler, George R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 22; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Duncan, Justin M. — Priv. — Res. Chester; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Ellis, George J. F. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; hostler; 19; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.


Fletcher, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 22; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Foster, Moses — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Freeland, Milo J. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Garrison, Silas — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; painter; 20; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and missing in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.

Gibson, Martin Thomas — Priv. — Res. Taunton; waiter; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Halstead, James W. — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Conn.; farmer; 18; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Harris, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 15, 1863; disc. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.


Jackson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lenox; occu. —; 21; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died March 31, 1863, in hospl. at Washington, D. C., of disease.


Jarvis, George — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Jones, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Kelson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Peru; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died May 4, 1865, of disease, at Georgetown, S. C.


Martin, James M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cook; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Oliver, William H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; ice peddler; 20; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 25, 1863, from hospl. at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., where he was detailed as Nurse.

Pell, George M. — Priv. — Res. North Lee; farmer; 30; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; died Aug. 6, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.


Pierce, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Monson; laborer; 21; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.

Pierce, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Platner, Thomas Edward — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; laborer; 17; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted to Prin. Musician, June 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.


Porter, William D. — Priv. — Res. New York City; musician; 25; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Pruyn, Peter H. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; boatman; 26; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded in trenches before Fort Wagner, S. C., by shell from our batteries; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Ringgold, George W. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; barber; 20; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Rollings, Robert — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Sutherland, John — Priv. — Res. Stockport, N. Y.; farmer; 30; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Taylor, William T. — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; disch. June 8, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C. Name also borne as Thomas Taylor.


Tucker, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; butcher; 34; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Van Allen, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 29; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed Sept. 5, 1863, by shell from Union batteries, at Morris Island, S. C.


Van Blake, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 21; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Dec. 21, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.


Watson, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Newburgh, N. Y.; preacher; 31; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; suspected killed.


Williams, Alexander — Priv. — Res. New York City; coachman; 33; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; disch. June 8, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.

Williams, Amos — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; farmer; 25; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Wilson, Eli — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 28; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 8, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Wilson, William — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; killed April 30, 1865, at Georgetown, S. C., as Corpl. (murdered by a comrade).


Woods, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York City; teamster; 38; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY “B”


Bond, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Bradley, Jeremiah L. W. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Cooper, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; laborer; 26; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died March 1, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
Cranch, George W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occ. —; 18; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 10, 1865; must. May 13, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 19, 1865; must. July 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
Croslear, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Dickenson, Anderson — Priv. — Res. Mattoon, Ill.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Ferris, John R. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Hall, Aaron C. — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; laborer; 33; drafted and must. Sept. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Hardy, Charles — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., as Corpl.; died March 18, 1865, a Prisoner of War, place of death not shown.

Harris, John C. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Hazard, Solomon — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Hercules, Lewis — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died April 24, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Hurdle, Robert Harrison — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; died May 20, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.


Jones, William — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Ross, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Simmons, Robert John — Priv. — Res. Bermuda; clerk; 26; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., as 1st Sergt.; died Aug. 23, 1863, as Prisoner of War, at Charleston, S. C., as 1st Sergt.


Stephens, George E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 31; enl. and must. April 30, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 10, 1863; 1st Sergt., Dec. 7, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 11, 1865; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., July 17, 1865; not mustered; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Story, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 20; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; promoted Corpl., Feb. 27, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Tanner, John N. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; mechanic; 26; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; killed July 15, 1864, in camp at Morris Island, S. C., by shell from Rebel batteries.


Williams, Curtis — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; servant; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Williams, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Williams, Velorus W. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.


COMPANY "C"


Carney, William H. — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 22; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Black Island, S. C. Medal of Honor man; date of action, July 18, 1863, assault on Fort Wagner, S. C. "When the color sergeant was shot down, this soldier grasped the flag, led the way to the parapet and planted the colors thereon. When the troops fell back he brought off the flag under a fierce fire in which he was twice severely wounded."


Clark, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed April 16, 1865, near Camden, S. C., on foraging expedition.


Cornish, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 36; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Depp, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Ohio; farmer; 33; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Dexter, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 20; draft and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Evins, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Greene Co., Ohio; plasterer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Fletcher, Merrick — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 43; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.


Freeman, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 36; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Gooding, James H. — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 26; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; taken prisoner same day; died July 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., while a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.

Grace, James W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; merchant; 29; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 10, 1863; must. to date Feb. 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. May 26, 1863; comm. Captain, July 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. “A”.


Green, Peter — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Hicks, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 23; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Jefferson, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. South Bend, Ind.; hostler; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Johnson, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Boston; hairdresser; 25; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Johnson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.


Kelly, William D. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 19; enl. April 16, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Monroe, George C. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; laborer; 20; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.


Price, George — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 30; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.


Renslelear, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died June 8, 1864, of wounds, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Taylor, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 27; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Thompson, James — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 38; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Thompson, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Bono, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Watson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
Weeden, Cornelius A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; porter; 21; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
Young, Hamilton — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY "D"


Berry, Joseph Smith — Priv. — Res. Green Castle, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.

Boss, Caleb — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1865; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865.


Burns, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Cannon, Henry — Priv. — Res. Dedham; seaman; 41; draft and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Cebolt, William — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.


Clark, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Coatesville, Penna.; farmer; 30; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.

Coburn, George E. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 41; enl. and must. March 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Cragg, Robert — Priv. — Res. Mercer Co., Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Delaney, Toussaint L. O. — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; laborer; 18; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Evans, Albert — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; machinist; 28; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.


Green, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 17; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Green, James W. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died April 30, 1864, of disease, Morris Island, S. C.


Greene, Amos B. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Hall, John — Priv. — Res. Lenox; sailor; 31; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.

Hall, William — Priv. — Res. Lima, Ohio; engineer; 26; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1864.


Harris, John — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Hazard, Horace O. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; barber; 28; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Hogan, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Mercer Co., Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.


Hunter, James — Priv. — Res. Westford; blacksmith; 38; enlist. as a substitute and was mustered Dec. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Jones, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penn.; laborer; 20; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died May 10, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Musician


Kane, Robert — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penn.; laborer; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Langley, John N. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; laborer; 25; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; disch. June 20, 1864, for disability caused from wounds received by his own hands, at Beaufort, S. C.


Moore, George — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Moore, John W. — Priv. — Res. Canada West; gunsmith; 22; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, June 30, 1864, at Morris Island, S. C.


Nelson, James — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; cook; 24; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died March 15, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.


Newton, Stephen — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; waiter; 18; enl. April 18, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.


Pinckney, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; peddler; 28; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Reed, Charles — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Reed, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1865, by reason of his Company being must. out on that date, he being at the time in arrest awaiting sentence of Genl. Court Martial for desertion.
FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 679


Riggs, Thomas Peter — Priv. — Res. Georgetown, Canada West; upholsterer; 23; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.


Saunders, John — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; laborer; 22; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Scott, George — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died June 7, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.


Sparrow, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; carpenter; 34; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Nov. 10, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.


Stewart, Hezekiah — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Thomas, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Oultee, Fla.


Thompson, Albert D. — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; bank porter; 18; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Oultee, Fla.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 20, 1865; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., July 17, 1865, not mustered; must out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Weaver, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 30; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Dec. 24, 1863, for wounds, a, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Willis, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; farmer; 33; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., as Corpl.


Young, John W. — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. July 10, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.

COMPANY "E"


Anderson, William — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; steward; 20; enl. April 30, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.

Annick, John H. — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; waiter; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Arnum, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Ballou, Owen — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. April 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Bell, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Bell, Henry — Priv. — Res. Binghampton, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Bell, Samuel — Priv. — Res. New York City; hostler; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Brown, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; 20; sailor; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 12, 1863, accidentally shot himself, at James Island, S. C.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Post</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Charles</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Penn.</td>
<td>farmer</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Apr. 23, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Charles</td>
<td>2d</td>
<td>Res. Boston</td>
<td>field hand</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Apr. 23, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Jacob</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Syracuse, N.Y.</td>
<td>barber</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Mar. 29, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, George T.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Richmond, Ohio</td>
<td>barber</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>May 12, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Abram</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Syracuse, N.Y.</td>
<td>laboror</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Mar. 29, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cousins, Joseph E.</td>
<td>2d Lieut.</td>
<td>Res. Newton</td>
<td>carpenter</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Anthony A.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Cleveland, Ohio</td>
<td>cook</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Apr. 4, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decker, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Syracuse, N.Y.</td>
<td>laboror</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Mar. 29, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deforest, Andrew</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Syracuse, N.Y.</td>
<td>waiter</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Mar. 29, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbrow, Theodore</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>laborer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Mar. 29, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emilio, Luis F.</td>
<td>2d Lieut.</td>
<td>Res. Salem</td>
<td>cooper</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Mar. 30, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Furman, James — Priv. — Res. Stewartsville, N. J.; barber; 22; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Hall, James A. — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; chair maker; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Harris, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; sailor; 28; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.

Hart, Christopher C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; waiter; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Helmon, Preston — Priv. — Res. Leoni, Mich.; carpenter; 30; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Henry, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Jackson, Moses — Priv. — Res. Galt, Canada West; barber; 24; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Johnson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; harness maker; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Leader, John — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; boatman; 20; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted March 31, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.

Lopeman, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; boatman; 19; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.

Lowe, John — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; barber; 26; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Lowry, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Morgan, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; boatman; 21; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Owens, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; cook; 24; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted Nov., 1864; enlist. in 5th Mass. Cav., Nov. 23, 1864, under name of George Roberts; claimed and returned to this regt. as a deserter, Jan'y. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. See George Roberts, Co. "K" 5th Mass. Cav.

Parker, George — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; painter; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died March 2, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.

Parker, John H. — Priv. — Res. Bridgeville, Del.; laborer; 21; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Feb. 7, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.

Partridge, David A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 29; comm. 1st Lieut., March 6, 1863; must. March 10, 1863; comm. Captian, April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; resigned and disch. for dissability, Jan'y. 19, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Princeton, William — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; farmer; 33; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died April 22, 1865, of disease, at Wright's Bluff, S. C.


Reader, George J. — Priv. — Res. East Granby, Conn.; farmer; 36; enl. April 3, 1863; not mustered; died April 20, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass., before being mustered in.


Richardson, Joseph T. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; mason; 18; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Robertson, George — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as George Robinson.

Robinson, Peter — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 28; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Robinson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 21; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Smith, Robert — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; brickmaker; 36; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; accidentally wounded by bayonet, July 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, at New York City.

Spain, William — Priv. — Res. Havana, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Terry, Marion — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; 30; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Thomas, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. London, Canada West; waiter; 18; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Thomas, John H. — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; barber; 37; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. Aug. 16, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.


Thompson, George — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; laborer; 42; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.

Thompson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; barber; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Watson, William — Priv. — Res. Dublin, Md.; 21; laborer; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Webster, Edward — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Weeks, John — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; cook; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.

Wells, William — Priv. — Res. Monterey; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died May 28, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.

White, Addison — Priv. — Res. Mechanicsburg, Ohio; salt maker; 41; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Williams, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Willis, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; machinist; 24; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Yates, John W. — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; hostler; 19; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "F"


Archer, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Binghampton, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Asbery, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Bells, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Charles Bell.

Bennett, Horace — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. June 8, 1865, for wounds, as Sergt.


Bower, Charles — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Brown, James — Priv. — Res. Bardstown, Ky.; laborer; 33; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 1, 1864, for disability.

Brown, James E. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; laborer; 26; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Fort Erie, Canada; sailor; 25; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Brown, John A. — Priv. — Res. Steubenville, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Sept. 1, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.


Carroll, William — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Cole, Phillip — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Cooper, Peter S. — Priv. — Res. Medford; brickmaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Cornish, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Binghampton, N. Y.; painter; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Croger, George A. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 29; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Crossler, Chauncey — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Conn.; farmer; 33; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; prisoner April 18, 1865, near Camden, S. C.; escaped and joined Company, July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Cunningham, Charles — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Cunningham, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. Mt. Holly, N. J.; farmer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Davis, Frank — Priv. — Res. Elmina, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Ellis, Jefferson — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; boatman; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; colored and exchanged, March 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Foot, Abram — Priv. — Res. Spencer, N. Y.; farmer; 22; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Sept. 1, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.

Freeman, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Freehold, N. J.; laborer; 24; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Freeman, Theophilus D. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; barber; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Freeman, William T. — Priv. — Res. Lower Chanceford, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Garrison, Alexander — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 25; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Harding, David — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; brickmaker; 22; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin’s Mills, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Hazzard, Adrastus — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 26; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died July 7, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.

Hemmenway, Alexander F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; barber; 28; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


James, Henry — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Johnston, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 34; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Johnston, James P. — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; barber; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed April 18, 1865, at Boykin’s Mills, S. C., as Corp.


Kelley, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.


Kennedy, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; blacksmith; 39; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.


Lowe, Francis — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; cook; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.

Lyons, John — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 1, 1864, in picket at Jacksonville, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Miller, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; blacksmith; 39; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin’s Mills, S. C.; died April 20, 1865, of wounds.

Miller, John A. — Priv. — Res. Goshen, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Mitchell, William — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded and prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; Prisoner of War in Confederate hosp., Lake City, Fla., April 13, 1864; dropped from rolls, July 26, 1865; reported died in Florida, date not known.

Moles, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 8, 1863; must April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Moshrock, George W. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Nelson, James — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; farmer; 28; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Dec. 28, 1863, on hosp. steamer COSMOPOULITAN.

Norman, Henry — Priv. — Res. Concordville, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Owen, Clark — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Patterson, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Patterson, Henry I. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; mason; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Peal, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died July 24, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.


Powell, James H. — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Price, John P. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; barber; 38; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Rector, Napoleon B. — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; porter; 28; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Ridgeway, Oliver B. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; wagoner; 36; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Jan. 11, 1865, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.

Robinson, Milton — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Robinson, Richard — Priv. — Res. Worcester; barber; 25; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Roper, David R. — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.

Sheldon, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.


Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 24; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Smith, Robert — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Snowden, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lewistown, Penna.; barber; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Snowden, Philip — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.

Stackhouse, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Steward, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 23; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted May 15, 1863.

Stilles, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Swails, Stephen A. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; boatman; 30; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 11, 1864; must. May 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 28, 1865; must. June 3, 1865; must out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".

Thomas, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; boatman; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.


Thomas, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 31; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.


Thompson, Abraham — Priv. — Res. East Albany, N. Y.; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.


Thompson, James — Priv. — Res. Monson; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Tucker, John — Priv. — Res. Racine, Wis.; clerk; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. to date July 21, 1865.


Washington, Peter — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; coach driver; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.


Welch, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. West Meriden, Conn.; barber; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 28, 1865; must. June 3, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 20, 1865; must. July 22, 1865; must out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

White, John — Priv. — Res. Brantford, Canada West; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Williams, Edward — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; laborer; 28; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.


Williams, Jacob — Priv. — Res. White Plains, N. Y.; farmer; 35; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Wilson, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Young, William — Priv. — Res. Spencer; yeoman; 39; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "G"

Allen, John W. — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Batson, John — Priv. — Res. Peach Bottom, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Battles, Robert Henry — Priv. — Res. Dedham; hostler; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Body, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; farmer; 28; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.

Bouldon, John A. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; saddler; 27; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, as Corpl.

Brown, Fielding C. — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Ohio; barber; 23; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Cain, William — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Carter, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; stonecutter; 29; enl. April 11, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 29, 1865, for wounds, as Sergt.

Clark, Charles, 1st — Priv. — Res. South Framingham; teamster; 18; enl. April 11, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 21, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

Clark, Thomas, 2d — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ky.; cook; 27; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Cleveland, James — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Conaway, Shedrick — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; waiter; 19; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Cook, William — Priv. — Res. Huntington, Penna.; brickmaker; 22; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 10, 1863; left sick at Barber's Ford, Fla., on retreat after the battle of Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864, as Sergt. ; no further record found.

Cooper, George — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Canada; farmer; 23; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Curry, Josephus — Priv. — Res. Washington, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.

Dandridge, James — Priv. — Res. Winchester, Va.; waiter; 26; draft. and must. July 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Davis, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Jackson, La.; cook; 26; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died March 25, 1864, at Beaufort, S. C., of wounds received July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.


Duncan, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Franklin Co., Ohio; seaman; 22; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disc. June 3, 1865, for wounds at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.


Ellis, Henry, 2d — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Evans, George — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; laborer; 22; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Evans, Richard — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; laborer; 34; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Goodwin, John — Priv. — Res. Frederick, Md.; farmer; 25; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Grinnell, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Canada West; farmer; 18; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Nov. 16, 1863, of wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.

Haines, William — Priv. — Res. Schuykill Haven, Penna.; boatman; 19; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Harding, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; barber; 41; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Harris, Hill — Priv. — Res. Jackson, La.; farmer; 26; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; released April 25, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.


Hedgepath, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton Co., Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Horton, Chauncey B. — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. J.; boatman; 20; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Jackson, Horace — Priv. — Res. Glen Falls, N. Y.; caulker; 29; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.


Jewett, Charles, Jr. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Millbury; occu. —; 33; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1863; must. March 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1865; disch. June 17, 1865, for disability, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".

Johnson, Edward — Priv. — Res. Evansville, Ind.; laborer; 33; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; released, date not shown; disch. July 16, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.


Jones, William — Priv. — Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; farmer; 17; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

King, Amos — Priv. — Res. Fulton Co., N. Y.; farmer; 43; enl. April 18, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.

King, Henry, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; bricklayer; 37; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

King, Oliver W. — Priv. — Res. Delaware, Md.; laborer; 24; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Knox, Norman — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; boatman; 20; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, at New York City.

Lawrence, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Lee, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, at New York City.


Lloyd, Charles — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; hostler; 20; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Miller, John — Priv. — Res. Allegheny, Penna.; seaman; 38; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Feb. 20, 1864, of wounds received at Olustee, Fla., same day.


Milliman, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Saratoga Co., N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Morgan, John — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; barber; 24; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; promoted 1st Sergt., May 10, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. April 8, 1864, for disability caused from wounds.

Nichols, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.


Oaky, John — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penn.; laborer; 24; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Parriott, William — Priv. — Res. Sharon, Conn.; glass maker; 20; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; died Jan’y. 14, 1864, of disease, at hosp’d, Morris Island, S. C.

Patten, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Price, David — Priv. — Res. Saratoga, N. Y.; farmer; 26; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Prince, Jason — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; disch. June 8, 1863, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.

Raymour, William — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penn.; laborer; 19; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Robinson, William, 2d — Priv. — Res. Sandy Hill, N. Y.; boatman; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Ross, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; farmer; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Rutledge, William — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; laborer; 34; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Seaman, Alfred B. — Priv. — Res. Parkersburg, Penn.; laborer; 25; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Simpson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; barber; 21; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out August 20, 1865.


Sims, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 36; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.

Smith, Isaac, 1st — Priv. — Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Smith, Isaac, 2d — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; cook; 30; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Smith, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Pettis Co., Mo.; carpenter; 20; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, at New York City, as Corpl.

Soward, John — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; cook; 30; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Talbot, Jacob — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Titus, James H. — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; teamster; 23; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Tripp, Abram — Priv. — Res. South Malden; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1863; disch. June 3, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.


Van Allen, David H. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Wall, Albert G. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; tailor; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. May 21, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.

Wall, John — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; student; 20; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Ward, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Jackson, Miss.; seaman; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865, at Cleveland, Ohio, by order War Dept.


Webber, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted July 7, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.


Williams, Charles A., 2d — Priv. — Res. Mt. Wealthy, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 1, 1864, of wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.

Williams, James H. — Priv. — Res. Glen Falls, N. Y.; teamster; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Younger, Thomas, 1st — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; butcher; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "H"


Barquet, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; mason; 40; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Burket, Elisha — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; farmer; 35; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.


Caldwell, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 22; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Clark, George H. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Clark, John W. H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Clifford, George — Priv. — Res. Martinsburg, Va.; brickmaker; 26; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Dorsay, William — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; steward; 35; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Freeman, Coyden — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; laborer; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Freeman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 8, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.


Freeman, William H. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Green, John S. — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Harris, Fleming — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 18; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Harrison, William Henry — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; teamster; 22; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.


Hubbard, George  — Priv.  — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 23; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. Aug. 6, 1864, for disability.


King, Henry  — Priv.  — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 27; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.


Lane, James  — Priv.  — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Lewis, Augustus  — Priv.  — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.


Moore, Miles  — Priv.  — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 16; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.


Pegram, Edward — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 25; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died April 14, 1865, of disease, at Wright's Bluff, S. C.


Pleasant, William H. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Scott, Albert Freeland — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; died Feb. 29, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.


Scott, George — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Shaffer, John — Priv. — Res. Newport, Iowa; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Smith, Henry — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 18; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Smith, Robert — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Stewart, Henderson — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Vanderpool, George — Priv. — Res. Coxsackie, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Sept. 4, 1863, in front of Fort Wagner, S. C.


Vorce, James W. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted May 27, 1863, from camp at Readville, Mass.


Watts, Isaac J. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 18; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.


West, Peter — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; cook; 30; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.


Williams, George — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; barber; 25; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Death Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**COMPANY “I”**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Death Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Randolph</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Hamilton, Ohio</td>
<td>shoemaker</td>
<td>Apr 28, 1863</td>
<td>must. May 13, 1863; promoted Corpl., May or June, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in enemy's hands, as Corpl.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brittanio, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 34; draft and must. Aug. 28, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.


Brummzig, George — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.


Carson, George — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.

Chariton, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 21; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 23, 1863, in hosp., Beaufort, S. C., of wounds received at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863. Name also borne as Henry C. Charlton.


Christy, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.

Christy, William — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.

Coleman, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 37; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.


Cuff, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; quarryman; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.

Davenport, James — Priv. — Res. Boylston; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.

Dogan, Frank — Priv. — Res. Springfield; servant; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865.


Fisher, Albanus S. — Priv. — Res. Norrietown, Penna.; laborer; 32; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Freeman, James — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.

Gaines, Noah — Priv. — Res. Haddonfield, N. J.; laborer; 34; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.

Green, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; engineer; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disability. Aug. 18, 1864, for disability, at Black Island, S. C.

Green, George W. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; disability. to date Aug. 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Hall, Amos — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; farmer; 34; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Sept. 16, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Sergt.

Harmon, William — Priv. — Res. Saline, Mich.; farmer; 24; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Aug. 20, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.

Harrison, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, at New York City.


Howard, Charles — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; waiter; 26; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Jackson, George — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 26, 1863, at hosp., Beaufort, S. C., of wounds received July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.


Johnson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; laborer; 36; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 26, 1863, at hosp., Beaufort, S. C., of wounds received July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.

Johnson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Martha's Vineyard; sailor; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Johnson, Stanley — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died April 21, 1864, of wounds received on picket duty, at Morris Island, S. C.

Johnson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Maine; seaman; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Lee, John — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; died July 12, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.

Lee, William — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Lipscomb, George — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 23; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Lyons, Robert — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., as Corpl.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.


Mayho, Varnall W. — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; laborer; 29; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. April 26, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor.


Morse, George — Priv. — Res. Fayetteville, Penna.; blacksmith; 26; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Pillow, William — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.


Rideout, James — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 17; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1865.


Rolls, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 22; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Sergt., April, 1864; 1st Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Simmons, John — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; foundryman; 24; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Slider, John — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 28, 1865, of disease, at hosp., Charleston, S. C.


Smith, Grimm — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; disch. to date July 11, 1865.


Smith, James H. — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.

Smith, Louis — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; painter; 25; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Smith, William — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 22; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.

Stevenson, William — Priv. — Res. Fayetteville, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Stoner, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 18; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed died in hands of enemy.


Terry, Stephen D. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; seaman; 24; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; died April 21, 1865, of disease, at hosp., Charleston, S. C.

Thompson, Freeman — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Till, Benjamin A. — Priv. — Res. Old Hadley; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died April 9, 1864, of disease, at Jacksonville, Fla.


Wade, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Murfreesboro, Tenn.; laborer; 25; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Waterman, Henry — Priv. — Res. South Gardner; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Waterman, Ira — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Williams, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Williams, Ezekiel — Priv. — Res. Hamburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.


Williamson, John — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.

Wilson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 23; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Wilson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died July 31, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.


COMPANY "K"

Addison, Henry — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; mason; 25; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Artist, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.


Barrett, William — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Brady, William — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ohio; barber; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.


Brown, Henry — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 39; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Brown, William H. — Priv. — Res. Wilberforce, Ohio; student; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Champlin, Jason — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 30; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.


Cooper, Lloyd — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 27; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Cotton, Asa — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Craig, Henry — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 47; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.


Darks, Edward — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penn.; farmer; 25; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; found dead, July 9, 1865, in Charleston, S. C., cause not known.


Demus, George — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penn.; farmer; 18; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Field, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; painter; 36; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Sept. 25, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C., as Corpl.

Floyd, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; barber; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from battlefield, Honey Hill, S. C.
Ford, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; laborer; 26; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.


Green, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Harris, Moses — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Hewett, James E. — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Hewett, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Oustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Holloway, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Wilberforce, Ohio; student; 24; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C., as Corpl.

Jackson, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 37; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; died April 11, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.


Keith, William — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 38; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Lewis, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Indiana; laborer; 26; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Lewis, George — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; barber; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 1, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.


Lomack, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Mahan, Jesse — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; blacksmith; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 13, 1863; wounded and missing in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; July 18, 1863; supposed killed.

McCowan, David — Priv. — Res. Morning Sun, Ohio; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

McCowan, George T. — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

McCowan, Pleasant — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.


Morgan, Colonel — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; tobacconist; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.


Munroe, Lewis G. — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; blacksmith; 35; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Palmer, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Ohio; barber; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Pritchett, Robert — Priv. — Res. Indiana; laborer; 18; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Rickman, James M. — Priv. — Res. Greenville, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Shaw, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Shirk, John — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 27; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Feb. 23, 1865, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.

Smith, George W. — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Smith, William J. — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ohio; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died June 22, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Thompson, David E. — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Tobias, Ezra — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died June 15, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.


Watson, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; butcher; 20; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Wilson, George — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Wilson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; blacksmith; 27; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.


Wright, John — Priv. — Res. East Chester; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

UNASSIGNED


FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Dickerson, Wesley — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 35; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 24, 1864, at Denver, Colo.; does not appear to have ever joined the Regt.


Foster, Charles — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865.


Farmer, farmer; farmer; farmer; farmer; See 1864; must, laborer; laborer; See 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.


Powers, Francis — Priv. — Res. Connecticut; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; does not appear to have ever joined the regiment.


Tyler, William — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must out May 15, 1865, at Gallop's Island, Boston Harbor.


Wheatland, Simeon J. — Priv. — Res. —; porter; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup’s Island, Boston Harbor.


Williams, John — Priv. — Res. —; cook; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; does not appear to have ever joined the regiment.

Wilson, Bonaparte — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; died March 27, 1865, of disease, at hospl., David’s Island, New York Harbor.

FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years

The 55th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was the second military organization composed of men of African descent to be raised in Massachusetts. Its nucleus was the men left over from the recruits of the 54th. The recruits began to arrive at Readville early in May, 1863. Five companies were mustered in May 31, two more on June 15, and the remaining three June 22. Lieut. Col. Norwood P. Hallowell of the 54th was commissioned colonel, and Capt. A. S. Hartwell of the same regiment, lieutenant colonel.

The 55th broke camp at Readville, July 21, proceeded to Boston, and embarked on the transport CAHAWBA for Morehead City near Beaufort, N. C., arriving on the 25th and proceeding thence to Newbern by rail, reaching their destination the same evening.

On the 2d of August the 55th embarked for Folly Island, below Charleston, S. C. Here it became a part of Wild’s Brigade, Vogt’s Division, Gilmore’s (10th) Corps. During August and September it furnished large detachments for work on Morris Island, building intrenchments and performing all kinds of fatigue duty, many of these detachments being constantly under fire from Forts Gregg and Wagner.

In September, Colonel Hallowell, who suffered severely from an old wound received at Antietam, resigned, and Lieut. Col. Alfred S. Hartwell was promoted to colonel in November. The amount of fatigue duty required of the regiment diminished during the latter part of the fall of 1863, and until the middle of the winter the regiment enjoyed comparative quiet, remaining in camp on Folly Island.

Early in February, 1864, the 55th was ordered to Florida to join the expedition under General Seymour. Three companies under Lieut. Col. Fox embarked Feb. 13, on the steamer PECONIC, while the remaining seven under Colonel Hartwell boarded the COLLINS, the two detachments arriving at Jacksonville on the 14th and 15th respectively. On the 19th six companies marched inland as far as Barbour’s in support of General Seymour’s main column which, on the 20th, fought the battle of Olustee. On the 22d the entire force was back in Jacksonville, the 55th having suffered no loss.

On Feb. 28, Lieut. Col. Fox with Companies “B” and “I” proceeded to Yellow Bluff, half way to the mouth of the St. John River, where Companies “K” and “C” later joined them. Here they built a signal tower, erected fortifications, abatis, etc., and remained until April 17.

On March 11, the rest of the regiment was sent to Palatka, some distance up the St. John. Here under Colonel Hartwell the men threw up a large system of defensive earthworks, spending a pleasant five weeks period. Palatka and Yellow Bluff were both abandoned about April 17, and the whole command returned to Folly Island.

The 55th was variously engaged on the islands south of Charleston until July 2, when it was heavily engaged at James Island, losing 11 killed and 18 wounded. After a somewhat uneventful fall, on Nov. 26, eight companies of the 55th were ordered to report at Hilton Head where they were assigned to a brigade commanded by Colonel Hartwell, the 3d Brigade in Hatch’s Coast Division.

On Nov. 30, the 55th was engaged with the enemy at Honey Hill, losing Cap-
tain Crane, Lieut. Boynton, and 31 men killed, and Colonel Hartwell and 108 officers and men wounded, several mortally, the heaviest loss of the regiment in any one action. It retired to Boyd’s Neck a week later, where it remained until Jan. 11, 1865, when it embarked on transports bound for Savannah, Ga. Here it was occupied doing garrison duty at Forts Jackson, Bartow, and other points until Feb. 1, 1865, when it embarked for Hilton Head. It there boarded the steamer Louisburg and went on an expedition up the Edisto River. This expedition was without results worthy of note, and on the 6th of February the regiment was ordered back to its old camp near Stono Inlet. On the 10th it was sent to James Island where it was engaged without loss. The following day it was sent to Bull’s Bay, ten miles north of Charleston, and after much difficulty in landing, disembarked Feb. 18. The following day it received news of the evacuation of Charleston by the Confederates, and on the 20th the regiment advanced and entered Mount Pleasant, a suburb of the city. The city proper was entered the following day. After two days in the captured city, on Feb. 22, the 55th was attached to Potter’s Division and sent on an expedition into the interior of the State as far as St. Stephen’s Depot on the Santee River, returning to Charleston, March 10.

About March 17, it was sent back to James Island to do guard duty. April 5 it accompanied an expedition under General Hartwell into the interior of the State. On the 21st of April the cessation of hostilities was announced, the regiment at this time being at St. Andrew’s. Here it remained until May 7 when it was sent to Summerville, twenty-one miles up the Ashley River. From this place on the 19th it was sent to Orangeburg where its headquarters remained, though the regiment was scattered in small detachments at various points.

In this vicinity it remained until Aug. 24 when it proceeded to Charleston, and on the 29th was mustered out of the United States service at Mount Pleasant. Six companies started for Boston, Sept. 6, on the steamer Karnac, arriving at Galloup’s Island on the 13th. The rest of the regiment sailed Sept. 14, on the Ben Deford, arriving Sept. 23. On the 25th the entire regiment was paraded on the Common and disbanded.

The soldiers of the 55th Regiment had the same struggle to secure the full pay of $13 per month that had agitated the men of the 54th. On several occasions they were offered $10 per month by the government paymaster, and as many times it was refused. When the legislature of Massachusetts voted to make up the difference of $3 per month, this also was refused. Near the close of September, 1864, justice long delayed was at last done to the regiment and its men were paid in full at the regular rate of $13 per month from the date of muster into the service.
FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS’ SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


John R. Bowles — Chaplain — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; clergyman; 37; comm. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 27, 1864; resigned and disch. June 12, 1865.


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY “A”

Adams, Peter — Priv. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; waiter; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


717
FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Baker, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Bias, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; barber; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; dish. June 16, 1865; for disability, at hosp., Beaufort, S. C.

Blok er, Primus — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 44; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; dish. for disability, June 1, 1864, at Folly Island, S. C.


Butler, Hiram T. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; waiter; 29; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Campbell, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 24; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Crawford, John W. — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Curry, Hamilton — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 44; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Davis, James — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 22; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.


Erving, Paul — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; waiter; 20; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Francis, Noah — Priv. — Res. Franktown, Va.; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Griffy, Henry — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; laborer; 33; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Hannon, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Harris, David — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Johnson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Ohio; cook; 22; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Lewis, John — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; waiter; 22; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; escaped from Ft. Marlon, Fla., June 19, 1865, where he was confined undergoing sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
Maxwell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; waiter; 23; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
Morgan, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; waiter; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
Morse, Nathan M. — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; barber; 24; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
Perry, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; barber; 20; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Reid, Jacob W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Rhodes, James — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 16; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Saunders, William H. — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; barber; 26; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. April 1, 1865, for disability caused from wound, at Willett's Point, N. Y., as Sergt.


Spencer, Peter — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; laborer; 30; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Thomas, Samuel P. — Priv. — Res. Madison Co., Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Oct. 28, 1863; was unable to leave hosp. when discharge was received, and died Nov. 17, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., a Sergt.


White, Lemuel — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 26; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Williams, Claiborne — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; painter; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Williams, Peter — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, N. C.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


COMPANY "B"


Adams, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Va.; farmer; 23; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Akers, George W. — Priv. — Res. Carthageana, Ohio; plasterer; 19; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Bardon, William — Priv. — Res. Memphis, Tenn.; sailor; 22; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Nov. 11, 1864, shot by Provost Guard for disobedience of order and attempted murder, at Folly Island, S. C.


Bell, Beverly — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; sailor; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863, drowned July 23, 1864, at Folly River, S. C.

Berry, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; farmer; 20; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Boyer, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; farmer; 20; enl. May 17, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.

Boynton, Winthrop P. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., July 8, 1863; must. July 13, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; comm. Capt., Nov. 23, 1864; not mustered; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., as 1st Lieut. of Co. “E”.

Bragg, John — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; mechanic; 21; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Brown, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Coldwater, Ohio; farmer; 37; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Buckner, George — Priv. — Res. Pickaway Co., Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Bush, George W. — Priv. — Res. Carthage, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.


Chatman, James — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Chism, Jacob — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; teamster; 45; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; and Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 27, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.


Coleman, John — Priv. — Res. Jamestown, Ill.; farmer; 24; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Docken, Henry — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; farmer; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Dyson, Aaron A. — Priv. — Res. Botkinsville, Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
Fletcher, Isaac — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.

Fox, James — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; hostler; 18; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Dec. 23, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corp.


Gillispe, James — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; teamster; 19; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Goff, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Greene, John — Priv. — Res. Missouri; sailor; 21; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Hafeman, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; cook; 24; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Halpen, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; died April 13, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.

Harris, George — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; farmer; 22; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died March 22, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.


Howard, Frank — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Jackson, Philip — Priv. — Res. Winchester, Va.; waiter; 20; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


King, John — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died March 3, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.


Lewis, Edward — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penn.; farmer; 31; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.


Lovett, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Old Point Comfort, Va.; driver; 19; enl. May 19, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Markerfield, Charles — Priv. — Res. Carthagena, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


McGruder, Michael — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; sailor; 50; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Morris, Emory — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; laborer; 21; enl. May 17, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Moss, James H. G. — Priv. — Res. Carthagena, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Myers, Frank — Priv. — Res. Monroe Station, Mo; farmer; 28; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.

Newsome, Robert — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Musician.


Only, Frederick E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Richie, Richard — Priv. — Res. Greenville, Miss.; farmer; 28; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.

Roberts, William H. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; farmer; 19; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Smith, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Clinton, Ill.; boatman; 20; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.

Smith, George H. — Priv. — Res. New York City; waiter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Smothers, John — Priv. — Res. Brownsville, Penna.; farmer; 26; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.


Story, Alfred C. — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; barber; 28; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Sweet, William N. — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Talbot, John T. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Thomas, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 18; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.


Vinson, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Musician.


Wetsell, Francis W. — Priv. — Res. Medford; barber; 23; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Jan'y. 9, 1865, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

Wicker, Robert — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Williams, Bryant — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; farmer; 18; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Williams, James — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died March 6, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.

Wilson, Sherbrow — Priv. — Res. Bellefonte, Penna.; barber; 35; enl. May 17, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died April 30, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.

COMPANY "C"


Bailey, John — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; farmer; 35; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Banks, Solomon C. — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Barber, William — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Barr, George — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Mo.; farmer; 31; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Barrett, David — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Bobson, Jordan M. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Chapman, Charles — Priv. — Res. Batavia, Ohio; cook; 17; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Coleman, Wesley — Priv. — Res. Shelbina, Mo.; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Cox, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Indiana; farmer; 32; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; disch. Sept. 15, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Cromwell, George — Priv. — Res. Maumee, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Duncan, Orrin — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; seaman; 30; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; wounded and taken prisoner, Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.

Fairfax, Charles — Priv. — Res. Shelbyville, Mo.; farmer; 17; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Ford, John R. — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Green, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; servant; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died July 23, 1863, of disease, at Rendville, Mass.

Green, Levi — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Green, Simeon T. — Priv. — Res. Harveysburg, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Haggin, Ander — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.


Hall, David A. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Hargrave, William — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Harris, Henry — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. July 11, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.

Harrison, David — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; cook; 21; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Hightower, James P. — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 31; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Hightower, Orlando S. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 33; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.

Hill, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Martinville, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Howard, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Russell, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Jenkins, Charles — Priv. — Res. New Marion, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Jenkins, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Lane, Francis — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 25; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 5, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.

Lee, David — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Maddox, Isaac D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Miller, William — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; cook; 23; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Moore, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Morgan, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Springboro, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Payne, John H. — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; school teacher; 30; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Powell, Henry — Priv. — Res. Cabletown, Ohio; farmer; 32; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C., as Corpl.


Ross, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Mo.; farmer; 22; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Scott, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Waynesville, Ohio; farmer; 17; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Oct. 6, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.

Scott, Benjamin B. — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Steward, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 38; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Thomas, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 42; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
Thomas, George W. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; sailor; 22; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Thompson, George W. — Priv. — Res. Maumee, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Nov. 3, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.


Waze, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Antioch, Ohio; farmer; 16; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Welch, Isaiah H. — Priv. — Res. Bellefonte, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sgt.


Willis, Montraville — Priv. — Res. Shaftsbury, Vt.; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Woodley, Henry — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

COMPANY "D"


Allen, Emory — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; tinman; 40; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.


Dennis, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 27; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 1, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.


Diggs, Edward — Priv. — Res. Racine, Wis.; teamster; 22; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; on detached duty at Portsmouth, Va., until Dec., 1863; missing Dec. 18, 1863, in action at Sandy Hook, Va.; supposed to have been taken prisoner; no further record found.


Douglas, Simon — Priv. — Res. Sidney, Ohio; porter; 20; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Evans, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Fountain, Pierson — Priv. — Res. Hamilton Co., Ind.; farmer; 25; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Hall, Frederick — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 21; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; deserted June 14, 1865, at Orangeburg, S. C., while being held for attempted murder.


Highwarden, Edward Augustus — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; mason; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Holmes, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Champaign Co., Ohio; laborer; 32; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Sept. 6, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S.C.


James, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 22; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.


Johnson, James — Priv. — Res. Youngstown, Ohio; mason; 19; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Johnson, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Youngstown, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Jones, Armstead M. — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; teamster; 24; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Lane, Nathan — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; butcher; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Lewis, George B. — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; carpenter; 29; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Parker, Thornton — Priv. — Res. Hamilton Co., Ind.; farmer; 24; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Peel, William J. — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.


Revels, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Youngstown, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Sapington, Silas — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; cook; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Sarmons, Trotman — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 20; enl. May 27, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.

Saunders, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; waiter; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Scott, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Scott, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Raleigh, N. C.; farmer; 32; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. to date July 24, 1865.


Shorter, John F. — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; carpenter; 21; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 24, 1865; must. July 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".


Tanner, Bolden — Priv. — Res. Tipton, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Taylor, George W. — Priv. — Res. Rushsylvania, Ohio; wheelwright; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., as Corpl.


Taylor, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Thomas, James W. — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 31; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.

Thompson, James — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; cook; 19; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Ward, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.


Whyte, George W. — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; mason; 25; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


COMPANY "E"


Bell, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 24; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Brown, John W. — Priv. — Res. Huntsville, Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died June 25, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.


Bruton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sparta, Ala.; farmer; 22; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Buckney, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.

Bulger, Mason — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 37; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Charleston, William — Priv. — Res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.

Clark, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Clark, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Parris, Tenn.; laborer; 32; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Colbrough, Pickens — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Collwell, George — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Crowder, Armstrong — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; farmer; 18; cnl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Dean, Charles — Priv. — Res. Huntsville, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Delay, Isaac B. — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Fields, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Milo, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Nov. 27, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.


Glasgow, Sandy — Priv. — Res. Trenton, Tenn.; hostler; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Hendrick, Richard — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 14, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Hicks, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 16; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Musician.

Higginson, George — Priv. — Res. Trenton, Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Johnson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
Johnson, Hezekiah — Priv. — Res. Huntsville, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
Jones, George D. — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
Jones, Jarrett E. — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Mo.; blacksmith; 28; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; was Sergt. from May 29, 1863, to July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Private.
Kennedy, Martin — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
Lewis, George W. — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corp.
Lyons, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
Martin, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died April 7, 1864, on board steamer CITIESPOLITAN, of disease.
Morse, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 15; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Musician.
Parker, George M. — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. June 29, 1863; must. July 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
Rector, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died March 20, 1865, of disease, at James Island, S. C.
Reed, Richmond — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; farmer; 36; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
Richardson, George W. — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; hostler; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
Ritchie, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Marysville, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Scott, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. June 14, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Scott, Joseph — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; laborer; 26; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Scott, William — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.

Southwood, Archibald — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; farmer; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died April 20, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.


Thompson, Martin — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Ohio; bricklayer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


White, George — Priv. — Res. Milford Center, Ohio; farmer; 32; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Williams, Henry — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; laborer; 30; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, N. C.; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Wright, Jonathan C. — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Wyatt, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Young, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY "F"


Beach, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 29; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.


Blue, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Cassell, John M. — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 42; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.

Champ, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out June 12, 1865, at Columbus, Ohio, while absent wounded.


Chase, Jacob C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; tinsmith; 22; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.


Coleman, George B. — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 28; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.


Cox, Garrett — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 40; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Davis, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Fort Monroe, Va.; hostler; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Dorsey, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 21; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Fountain, James W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 44; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.


Green, Henry — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 22; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.


Haddock, Jasper — Priv. — Res. Somerton, Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corp.


Harris, Beverly — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corp.

Harris, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Jenkins, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 38; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corp.


Mathews, John E. — Priv. — Res. Knoxville, Md.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Miner, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Parris, Eli — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; deserted June 19, 1863.


Ravelson, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Ruffin, James D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 26; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Shedd, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Shirley; laborer; 24; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died June 17, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.


Vina, Henry — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; waiter; 24; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.


Williams, George — Priv. — Res. Salem; porter; 30; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.

Williams, Patton — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Wilson, Francis B. — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 20; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Wilson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Wilson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


COMPANY "G"


Brandon, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; cook; 21; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Brooks, Nimrod — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Dix, Rufus M. — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; waiter; 22; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Evans, Sterling — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Freeman, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy; and Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.

George, Gustus — Priv. — Res. Alton, Ill.; blacksmith; 27; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Harris, Robert — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Nov. 23, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.


Henry, William — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; waiter; 54; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Humes, Alick — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Jackson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died March 5, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.


James, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Mays, James — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Phenix, Hampton — Priv. — Res. Wilkes Barre, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Scroggins, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 40; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Smith, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 24; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.


Weaver, Harvey — Priv. — Res. Seymour, Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Worthington, George W. — Priv. — Res. Defiance, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

COMPANY "H"


Bennet, George E. — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 20; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Brown, James P. — Priv. — Res. Delaware, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Burton, David — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 22; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Cochran, James — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.

Collins, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; teamster; 33; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Dorsay, Harvey — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; teamster; 27; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Gales, George — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; shopman; 20; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Ivery, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Andersonville, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Messenger, William Dorrance — 2d Lieut. — Res. Peterboro, N. Y.; farmer; 19; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; resigned and disch., Dec. 27, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".

Miller, Elmer B. — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 20; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Richardson, William, 2d — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 22; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Shreves, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 23; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Snively, Philip — Priv. — Res. Hagerstown, Md.; farmer; 29; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Stanton, Elias — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Sharpsburg, Md.; farmer; 22; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


COMPANY "I"


Berry, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; deserted July 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Brown, Charles — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 27; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Brown, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Bruton, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Dover, Tenn.; farmer; 21; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. Name also borne as Isaac Burton.


Cole, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Davis, William — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; drayman; 36; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Freeman, Ephraim — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; farmer; 37; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Gardner, Frank — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; servant; 22; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Gray, David — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; servant; 19; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Griffin, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; waiter; 18; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Harris, William, 1st — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; waiter; 19; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Johnson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; carpenter; 22; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.


Laws, Peter R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 36; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Luss, Robert — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Penna.; sailor; 30; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Nickerson, William — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg, Ohio; farmer; 35; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Robinson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Royal, West — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Nov. 1, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.


Taylor, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; carpenter; 40; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Dec. 12, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.


Thompson, John M. — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Ind.; farmer; 20; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Wallace, James M. — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Washington, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


White, Robert — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ind.; barber; 22; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

Wickliffe, Rowan — Priv. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; boatman; 20; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Williams, George — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; fireman; 20; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


COMPANY "K"


Berry, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Va.; farmer; 23; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died April 9, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.


Bryant, John W. — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Nov. 21, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.


Cowan, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Debois, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 24; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.


Dickerson, Franklin J. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; died June 7, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.


Evans, Armstead — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; cooper; 41; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. and out Aug. 29, 1865.


Fitzhughes, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 31; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. and out Aug. 29, 1865.


Gray, Charles — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Hicks, John I. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield, Ohio; blacksmith; 20; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Home, Malvin M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. Name also borne as Horne, Malvin M.


Jackson, William — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


King, Robert — Priv. — Res. New Richmond, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., while carrying the colors, as Sergt.


Low, David — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


McCarty, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


McPherson, George — Priv. — Res. Steubenville, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Moore, Charles — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ga.; painter; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.

Moore, George W. — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; turner; 35; enl. June 12, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Seward, George — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Sheldon, Henry N. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., June 28, 1864; must. Sept. 24, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 10, 1864; must. April 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".


Smith, Daniel — Priv. — Res. New Richmond, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Stanley, Romulus — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 24; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.


Thompson, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Trotter, James M. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Grand Gulf, Miss.; school teacher; 21; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; transf. to Non. Com Staff as Sergt. Major, Nov. 19, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., April 10, 1864; must. April 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".


Williams, Abner — Priv. — Res. Leeaburg, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Williams, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Highland Co., Ohio; farmer; 33; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Williams, James W. — Priv. — Res. Leesburg, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.


Williams, William — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; died Aug. 19, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.


UNASSIGNED


David, Lawrence J. — Priv. — Res. —; barber; 26; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

Ellis, George — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cook; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, at New York City.


Griffin, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. —; servant; 23; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.


Lee, Anderson — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 24; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.


Neal, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; waiter; 28; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; disch. June 27, 1864, for disability.

Osborne, Alvin — Priv. — Res. —; waiter; 19; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.


Richardson, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; servant; 26; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.


Williams, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 56th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., the First Veteran Regiment, was recruited during the fall and winter of 1863 at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass. A majority of the men enlisting in this and the other veteran regiments must have had at least nine months service in some other organization. The first four companies of the 56th were mustered into the service just after Christmas, 1863, the others in January and February, 1864. Charles E. Griswold, formerly colonel of the 22d Massachusetts Regiment, was made colonel.

The regiment left the State for Annapolis, Md., March 20, 1864. Here it was assigned to Carruth's (1st) Brigade, Stevenson's (1st) Division, Burnside's (9th) Corps. On the 23d of April, 1864, the corps received orders to march to Washington, near which city it remained two days. On April 27, it started for the Rappahannock, proceeding along the line of the Orange and Alexandria Railroad. Arriving at Bealeton Station, April 30, it remained in camp until the 4th of May when it marched for Germanna Ford on the Rapidan River, crossed at that point, and followed the rest of the Army of the Potomac into the Wilderness. All day long May 5 it was within a short distance of the roar and confusion of the battle which was raging. On the 6th Stevenson's Division was heavily engaged near the junction of the Brock and the Plank roads, the 56th losing Colonel Griswold and eight men killed, 57 wounded, and 11 missing. Lieut. Colonel Weld now took command of the regiment and was commissioned colonel to date from the day of this engagement.

Moving to the left, the 9th Corps was in action on the Union left, near the Fredericksburg pike, at Spottsylvania, May 12, the 56th Regiment losing 10 killed, 41 wounded, and one missing. In the final assault on the Confederate lines, May 18, it suffered a further loss of five killed and 40 wounded. The division commander, Genl. Thomas G. Stevenson, had been killed by a sharpshooter May 10.

Near Ox Ford on the North Anna River, May 24, the regiment suffered a further loss of seven killed, 40 wounded, and 17 prisoners. Moving thence to Cold Harbor, it was in action May 31 on the extreme Union right near Bethesda Church, losing one killed, 11 wounded, and one missing. Three days later, on June 3, it was again engaged, losing two killed and seven wounded.

Crossing the James River, June 15, the 56th participated in the assault on Petersburg, June 17, losing 19 killed, 40 wounded, and five missing. During the next six weeks it lost six killed and 22 wounded by the fire of Confederate sharpshooters.

At the "Crater" fight near Petersburg, July, 30, 1864, the 56th formed a part of Bartlett's Brigade, Ledlie's Division. This division led the advance after the Confederate fort was blown up. Here the 56th lost 10 killed, 25 wounded, and 22 prisoners. In less than two months after it crossed the Rapidan the regiment had lost in known and recorded casualties 68 killed, 283 wounded, and 57 prisoners.

The regiment participated with loss in the battle of Weldon Railroad, Aug. 19, and at Poplar Grove Church or Peebles' Farm, Sept. 30. About the last of November it re-
moved to Fort Davis on the Jerusalem Plank road, where it remained until Dec. 12, when it was transferred to Fort Alexander Hays some distance to the left. Here it remained during the winter of 1864–65.

On the morning of April 2, 1865, the 9th Corps, now under General Parke, joined in the assault on the Petersburg intrenchments, the 56th Regiment carrying and holding Battery 27, which had been built directly in front of Fort Sedgwick on and across the Jerusalem Plank road. In this assault the 56th lost Captain Randall of Co. "D" and two men killed and 13 officers and men wounded. After pursuing the enemy as far as Burkesville and there remaining until after the surrender of Lee, the regiment was sent to Alexandria, where it was mustered out July 12. Returning thence to Readville, Mass., on the 22d the regiment was paid off and discharged.
FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


COMPANY "A"

Agen, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.


Annis, John — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.


Beverly, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.


Brooks, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 24; fisherman; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; deserted Aug. 19, 1864.

Brown, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; deserted March 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Cain, Leonard W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 17; clerk; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Musician.


Carr, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 27; seaman; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; deserted March 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Casey, Stephen H. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; glass cutter; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. “C” 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Dent on, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 17; shoe cutter; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865, as Bugler.


Fox, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; marble cutter; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; supposed to have died same day.


Garo, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. April 6, 1865, to hospl. at White Hall, Penna.; no further record.


Kurtz, Charles — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. March 10, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; wounded July 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


McKelvey, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out to date May 24, 1865, Readville, Mass.

Marlin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.


Moren, Albert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mariner; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1864.


Morse, George H. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, as Corpl.


Seaton, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865, while absent wounded, as Corpl.


Sherman, John S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; gilder; enl. Sept. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Stone, James G. — Priv. — Res. Dover, Me.; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.


Todd, George S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; lawyer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. 1st Serg't., July 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 14, 1865; must. April 29, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “D”.

Toomey, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 24, 1865; died April 30, 1865, as of Co. “K” 11th V. R. C.


Webber, Charles — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out July 22, 1865.


**COMPANY "B"**

Allen, Edward K. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 19; school teacher; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 3, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865, as of Co. “E” 14th V. R. C.


Cannell, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.


Clark, James — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865, while absent wounded.


Collins, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.


Davis, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jan. 26, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.


Jones, George B. — Wagoner — Res. Gloucester; 18; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottslyvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 6, 1865.


Knowles, Frederick P. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; printer; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.


Lane, David — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; mechanic; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to field hosp., City Point, Va., Aug. 27, 1864; no further record.


Lindsay, Nicholas C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.


Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1863; must. March 19, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Ward, Samuel W. — Colored Cook — Res. Boston; 39; cook; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Wass, George A. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; seaman; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Way, George — Priv. — Res. New York: 24; cabinet maker; enl. March 16, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; reported to have deserted to the enemy, Oct. 9, 1864, while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C. Reported as died in Salisbury, N. C., date not shown. True name George W. Bixby.


Wright, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Groton; 20; machinist; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 24, 1865, as Corpl.

York, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 16, 1865.

Younger, Frederick L. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; reported to have been killed, May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.

COMPANY “C”


Bennett, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 35; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865, as of Co. “C” 14th V. R. C.


Broche, George — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted March 10, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Burns, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.


Delbour, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; tailor; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.

Desmond, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; blacksmith; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Feb. 10, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Donahoe, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Co. "F".


Dorgan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corp.


Eaton, George — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; laborer; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles’ Farm, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.


Foss, George F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; machinist; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded, date not shown; must. out July 12, 1865.

Fuller, Charles — Priv. — Res. England; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.


Hallahan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles’ Farm, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865.


Howard, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; reported in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864, very ill; supposed to have died, a Prisoner of War.

Hughes, John — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 32; painter; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corp. Also had service in 1st Rhode Island Vol. Inf.


Kerrigan, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 19; currier; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted, date not shown.


Leach, Simeon C. — Priv. — Res. East Freetown; 24; seaman; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

Linehan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corp.


McMahon, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; no further record.


Plimpton, Merrill F. — Priv. — Res. Wardsboro, Vt.; 27; clerk; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, and July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Richardson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; mechanic; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "K".


Sauer, John — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Seymour, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted March 21, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.
Sheehan, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted March 27, 1865, Petersburg, Va.


Sweetser, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transferred to V. R. C., Janey. 28, 1865, as Sergt.; promoted 1st Sergt., July 11, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 28, 1865, as of Co. "K" 2d V. R. C.


Tong, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; spinner; enl. Nov. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Travers, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, Jersey City, N. J., as Corpl.


COMPANY "D"

Allen, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; must out June 23, 1865.

Amos, Robert — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; hatter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.


Barber, William — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 27; carriage trimmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corp.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must out May 25, 1865.

Barry, Michael — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; teamster; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must out July 12, 1865, as Musician of Co. "H".


Bennet, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 15; clerk; enl. Oct. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must out July 12, 1865, as Music. Also had subsequent service in the U.S. Navy during the Spanish War, and the World War.


Book, George A. — Colored Cook — Res. Brunswick, N. J.; 44; cook; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865.


Cavanaugh, Michael — Priv. — Res. Weston; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must out July 12, 1865.

Chapman, Orrin J. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Pebble's Farm, Va.; reported died Feb. 28, 1865, while a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.


Clapp, Leander — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corp.


Desmond, Patrick W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.


Donovan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. “G” 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Drury, James — Priv. — Res.; 19; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 6, 1864, Readville, Mass.

Earle, Jeremiah E. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 28; school teacher; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.


Everson, Darius H. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Flynn, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; prom. Corpl., July 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. “A” 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Ford, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 10, 1864, must. out July 12, 1865.


Fox, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.


Halloran, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; engineer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; paroled, date not shown; disch. to date Nov. 14, 1864, as Corpl.


Hendricks, Louis — Priv. — Res. Holland; 26; fireman; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.


Lightbody, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; clerk; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1864, Readville, Mass. Also had service in 2d Wisconsin Inf.


Lyons, George — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.


McGuire, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles’ Farm, Va.; no further record.

McIntire, John — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died same day.

McLeod, William A. — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Jany. 6, 1865, while on furlough.


Mahoney, Victor D. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; overseer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 14, 1865; not must.; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Also had service in Co. “G” 5th New York Inf.


Mullen, Michael, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; spinner; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. Also had service in 2d New Hampshire Inf.


Osborn, George — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; sailor; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; absent in arrest, Jany. 10, 1864; no further record. Also had service in Co. "C" 8th Virginia Vols.


Robinson, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 31; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 5, 1866, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Scott, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.


Welch, John T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.


COMPANY "E"


Bartlett, Edward A. — Bugler — Res. Quincy; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Bennett, Charles — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; sailor; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.


Cooper, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; hostler; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Cousens, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "I".


Doherty, John — Priv. — Res. Whately; 42; brass moulder; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted April, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Drury, James — Priv. — Res. Province-town; 42; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; reported to have died at Millen, Ga., date not shown, a Prisoner of War.


Dunn, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted April, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Foley, Michael P. — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 39; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.

Foley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank and Unit</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Willard B.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughney, Thomas</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; supposed killed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen, Jairus P.</td>
<td>Corpl. — Res. Medford; 22; teamster; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, while absent wounded, a Private. Also served in Co. &quot;H&quot; 10th Maine Inf.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keene, Charles M.</td>
<td>Corpl. — Res. Malden; 25; butcher; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, as Private. Also had service in Co. &quot;H&quot; 10th Maine Vols.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanigan, John</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 21, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Moulton, Henry — Colored Cook — Res. —; 27; cook; enl. Jan’y. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died Jan’y. 9, 1865, Alexandria, Va.

Murray, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; cooper; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Jan’y. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 15, 1864, of wounds, at Fredericksburg, Va.


Peterson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; enl. Jan’y. 2, 1864; must. Jan’y. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan’y. 31, 1865; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1865, as of 57th Co. 2d Battl’n V. R. C.

Place, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; hatter; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan’y. 12, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Robinson, Charles A. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt. Also had service in Co. "B" 4th N. H. Inf.


Sheehan, William, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record found.

Slattery, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; varnisher; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record found.

Smith, John, 3d — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; absent sick Aug. 15, 1864; no further record found.


Thomas, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; carpenter; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prom. Bugler of Co. "I", May, 1864; absent sick June, 1864; no further record found.

Thomas, Enoch — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; carpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).

Thompson, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Whitney, Francis — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; watchmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.

Wilson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


COMPANY “F”


Ahrens, Julius — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; cigar maker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865, as of Co. “D”, while absent wounded.


Barry, John — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 28; teamster; enl. Jan'y. 8, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Beeches’ Farm, Va.; died Jan'y. 18, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., as a Prisoner of War, as of Co. “G”.


Bird, George E. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 33; machinist; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See prior service as an Unassigned Drafted Man at Long Island, Boston Harbor.


Bollen, Charles — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 26; tailor; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Bourke, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 30; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864.


Bradshaw, John — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 40; shoemaker; enl. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., West Philadelphia, Penna., July 13, 1864; no further record found.

Buckshot, John — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 27; hunter; enl. Jan'y. 7, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; died of disease, Jan'y. 14, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


Burkill, James — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 37; tailor; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., in 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Cane, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, while absent wounded.


Caswell, Andrew A. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 20; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; must. out June 2, 1864.


Cavanaugh, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. —; 32; operative; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted on furlough, July 16, 1864. Also had service in Co. "1" 12th R. I. Inf.

Chandler, William — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 29; clerk; enl. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; deserted April 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Clery, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; died of disease, April 14, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Cooper, Daniel — Colored Cook — Res. —; 20; cook; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Copeland, George L. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; machinist; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.

Cox, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted March 23, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Denigan, John — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 42; tailor; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, June 3, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.


Downey, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Abington; 40; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Duchene, Moses — Priv. — Res. Coventry, Vt.; 28; laborer; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Flynn, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; printer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 6th New York Vols.

Foley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; gardener; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; died of disease, July 14, 1864, Augusta, Maine.

Foster, William H. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted March 23, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Frederick, Eugene A. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Grant, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Hartshorn, George H. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Holmes, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. True name Homes, Charles H.


Jackson, Charles — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Jones, Henry — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted April 24, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Kervin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; operative; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


McDonald, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1864.


McMullen, John — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Merrill, Albert F. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Nolleken, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 43; brewer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; deserted April 22, 1864, Baltimore, Md.


Phillips, John — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 7, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.

Pierce, Jonas, 3d — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Pratt, Cyrus A. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 21; teamster; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.

Richardson, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; machinist; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 10, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.

Sanderson, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; carpenter; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.

Schmidt, Charles — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; 23; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.

Schreider, William — Bugler — Res. Milton; 16; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.


Smith, George E. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; wounded May 11, 1864, on picket; disc. for wounds, Nov. 9, 1864.

Stafford, Frank — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peabody's Farm, Va.; died Nov. 16, 1864, of disease, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Staples, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; sailor; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.


Tarbell, John P. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 7, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 28, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865.

Thacher, Matthew H. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; clerk; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.

Tighe, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.


White, John — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 35; farmer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must out July 12, 1865.


Young, George N. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 26; teamster; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, June 15, 1864, Baltimore, Md.

COMPANY “G”


Bennett, Joseph — Colored Cook — Res. Berkley; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Bonnar, Supplant — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; laboror; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must out July 12, 1865.


Burns, Thomas R. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Carroll, John — Priv. — Res. Truro; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Carroll, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted June 26, 1864, from hospl., New Haven, Conn.


Coyle, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 43; laborer; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.


Dowenton, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Fly, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.


Godsoe, George — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 27; sign painter; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; reported deserted, Oct. 15, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C.


Kane, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; mason; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 5, 1865; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 20, 1865; as of 96th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.


Koch, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Truro; 28; clerk; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted June 28, 1864, while on furlough.


McCormick, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

McKenna, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; seaman; enl. Jan. 15, 1864; must. Jan. 19, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; must out July 12, 1865.


Manson, Ezra — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 35; teamster; enl. Jan. 12, 1864; must. Jan. 19, 1864; must out July 12, 1865.


Pierce, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; transferred to V. R. C., April 17, 1865; must out Sept. 4, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Quigley, James — Bugler — Res. Reading; 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. Jan. 19, 1864; must out July 12, 1865.


Scott, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; teamster; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.

Seymour, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 34; painter; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.


Shields, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Shields, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; trunk maker; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles’ Farm, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.


Tidd, Rufus N. — Colored Cook — Res. West Roxbury; 31; cook; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; disch. to date June 3, 1865.


Valentine, Moses — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Williams, Charles — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 26; seaman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.


Anderson, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Jany. 24, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.


Baker, George E. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Bates, William — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 23; carpenter; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 28, 1865, as of 110th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Bennett, Henry — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; seaman; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Bennett, Michael — Priv. — Res. Provinectown; 18; sailor; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Butterfield, William B. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.


Clapp, George A. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; seaman; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Cowell, William R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864; Peebles' Farm, Va.; paroled, date not shown; discharged for disability, June 7, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. Also had service in Co. "K" 5th New Hampshire Vols.


Davis, John — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 22; carpenter; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.
De Forrest, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; salesman; enr. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Dec. 4, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "E".


Denny, Patrick — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; soldier; enr. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 20, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "1" 2d V. R. C.


Dolan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; laborer; enr. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.


Fletcher, James W. — Sergt. — Res. Milton; 32; clerk; enr. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; rejoined Feb. 10, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 7, 1865, as Private.


Freeman, Jesse, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 39; seaman; enr. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.

Green, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enr. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Hagenah, Johann — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 37; seaman; enr. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Hudson, Nathan S. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 28; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.


Jeff, William — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Jenkins, Henry — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles Farm, Va.; no further record.

Johnson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; machinist; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.


Keenan, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 43; quarryman; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died same day.

King, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 31; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; died Nov. 16, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Lewis, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 21; salesman; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Lurton, John C. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 30; sailor; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

McAllister, Daniel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 35; carpenter; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 10, 1864; disch. for wounds June 12, 1865, as of 26th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

McCarthy, Charles — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. True name Thomas Leonard.


McIntosh, William — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Mullen, Thomas V. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 28; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.


Murphy, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; Sergt., March 20, 1864; furloughed Dec. 11, 1864, from hospl., Alexandria, Va., as Private; failed to return and dropped as a deserter, April 10, 1865.


O'Keefe, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Parker, Michael A. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 37; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out May 24, 1865.

Penny, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 23; lithographer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, while absent wounded.


Pettese, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 19; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; must. out May 11, 1865.


Riley, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 24; teamster; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted June 27, 1864, from hospl., while on furlough.

Rugg, George N. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "1" 10th V. R. C.


Scheffler, Martin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "B".

Seagar, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; mason; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 17, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Also had service in Co. "G" 1st Vermont Inf.; and Co. "H" 5th Vermont Inf.


Smith, Freeman A. — Music. — Res. Provincetown; 31; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.

Smith, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; engraver; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.

Smith, John E. — Music. — Res. Provincetown; 23; artist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Private.


Smith, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 36; seaman; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.

Snow, John N. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.


Sullivan, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; currier; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.

Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died same day.

Thompson, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 33; seaman; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.


Wells, George D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.

Wheldon, Eliphalet H. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 37; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.

White, Jarvis N. B. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865.


Williams, Manuel — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 36; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


COMPANY "I"


Ashton, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 19, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.


Bean, George W. — Priv. — Res. Bethel, Maine; 43; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of disease, June 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Blair, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Tyson, Vt.; 27; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; died June 18, 1864, of wounds received June 17, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. Also had service in Co. “B” 13th Vermont Inf.

Blake, John D. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 34; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, July 16, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Boyston, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; teamster; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 23, 1865, while absent wounded.

Brown, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 28; cook; enl. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1864, Beverly, N. J.

Brown, Leighton — Colored Cook — Res. Woodstock, Conn.; 36; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner June 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; escaped Feb. 18, 1865; furloughed March 29, 1865; deserted from furlough; no further record.

Bunker, Nathaniel W. — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 20; carpenter; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Serg't.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Serg't. See Co. “G” 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Champlin, John — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, N. Y.; 29; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 18, 1865, as of Co. “C” 10th V. R. C.

Conners, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Jan'y. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.

Coolidge, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; watchmaker; enl. Jan'y. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865.

Cumming, George — Colored Cook — Res. Charleston, S. C.; 20; cook; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Doherty, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; absent sick since March 20, 1864; no further record. See Co. “C” 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Dorr, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; enl. Jan'y. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; disch. to date Jan'y. 8, 1865.


Dupee, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Evans, George S. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; printer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.


Freeman, Phillip — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865.


Goris, John — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket Falls, R. I.; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.


Hall, Noah C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.


Heald, Matthias — Priv. — Res. Canada; 27; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Horan, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; sailor; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; died of disease, on or about April 13, 1864, at Roxbury, Mass.


Jackson, Theodore F. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; case maker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded in June, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Johnson, John — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865.


Kearney, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; watchmaker; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; tried and sentenced by Genl. Court Martial for desertion; sentence remitted by S. O. #581, War Dept., Wash., D. C., Nov. 3, 1865; released from confinement, Nov. 4, 1865; no further record.
Keating, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; paroled prisoner Oct. 31, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

 Lalone, Francis — Priv. — Res. North Lawrence, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. Jan’y. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


 McCartney, James — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada; 24; shoemaker; enl. Jan’y. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.


 McDonald, Spencer — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; seaman; enl. Jan’y. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

 McFarlane, Harry — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; salesman; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, Readville, Mass.

 Mahady, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Jan’y. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; must. out Aug. 22, 1865, as of 112th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


 Miller, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; 35; machinist; enl. Jan’y. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 24, 1865.


 Nolan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 39; gardener; enl. Jan’y. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Rayne, William F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottslyvania, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)


Saur, George — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corp.


Stickney, Edward T. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; watchmaker; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottslyvania, Va.; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., a Corp.

Tellborn, Amil — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed July 13, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Corp.


Thomas, James W. — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of disease, June 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Thompson, James — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; bookkeeper; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted prior to March 1, 1864. Also had service in Co. "H" 10th New York Inf.


Tumbridge, John S. — Priv. — Res. Wellesley; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottslyvania, Va.; trans. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for wounds, Sept. 9, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
Turner, William — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 30; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.

Volk, Leonard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Peters burg, Va.; died of disease, on or about Feb. 27, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Watson, John — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 21; soldier; enl. Jan'y. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted prior to March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.


White, George W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; teamster; enl. Jan'y. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, while absent wounded. See enlist. in U. S. Navy.


Winters, Solomon L. — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, N. Y.; 33; carpenter; enl. Jan'y. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.


COMPANY "K"


Bennett, John P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; farmer; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Burgess, William — Bugler — Res. Boston; 18; bell hanger; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Burrison, Samuel G. — Bugler — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
Busch, John W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; gardener; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Bushey, Francis P. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; moulder; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. April 3, 1865, for wounds, in New York, as of Co. “C”.

Cooke, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; tinsmith; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “D”.

Cooley, James — Priv. — Res. Natick; 29; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Corcoran, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted April 21, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Dally, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Easton; 42; laborer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted June 21, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Davis, Edward — Priv. — Res. Malden; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, April 7, 1865.


Dison, Charles — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Ellis, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; gold-beater; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out June 18, 1865.

Elsterneyer, Charles — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 24; sailor; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 10, 1864, Readville, Mass.

Elwood, Michael — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded July 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See enl. in Regular Army.


Farnham, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded July 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.

Ferguson, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.

Finley, George — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Garvey, Robert — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; clerk; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.

Gately, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 40; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Gregg, Michael — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; carman; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Hansley, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Howard, Oscar — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; carver; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.

Ives, James — Priv. — Res. Medford; 34; laborer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged April 27, 1865; must. out May 18, 1865.


Kerwin, Henry — Priv. — Res. Granville; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.


Kingsley, Henry N. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 20; teamster; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Knighton, George — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 21; seaman; enl. Jan. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Langley, Nathaniel F. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 43; laborer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


McKay, Chisholm — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Sept. 28, 1864.


MacLeod, Norman — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 29; soldier; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md., as Sergt.

McMahon, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D".


Mahoney, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Murphy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted from hosp., Nov. 30, 1864; no further record. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; died of disease, March 9, 1864, Readville, Mass.

Neas, John — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; baker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.

Nelson, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Whately; 24; mariner; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.


Pierce, Henry — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 34; bookkeeper; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Pierce, Lewis T. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; machinist; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 246th Co. 1st Battin. V. R. C.


Postings, George H. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 22; seaman; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died June 28, 1864, of disease, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Rankins, Amasa W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Rankins, George F. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Roberson, Charles — Colored Cook — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. to date July 1, 1865.

Roberts, Samuel — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 34; sailor; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Rollins, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Also had service in Co. "I" 16th N. Y. Inf.


Ryan, William A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.


Scott, John — Priv. — Res. Canton; 30; laborer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Shay, Michael — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; sailor; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

Spichtin, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Easton; 35; butcher; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, July 15, 1864.


Stephens, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Stevens, Charles — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 28; painter; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Tassell, William — Priv. — Res. Whatsoy; 24; mariner; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Wilson, John — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


UNASSIGNED

Burrison, William — Priv. — Res. —; 40; caulker; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864.


FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 57th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., the Second Veteran Regiment, was raised under the same circumstances and conditions as the 56th. A majority of its members must have had at least nine months service in some other unit. It was recruited at Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass., in the fall and winter of 1863, and William Francis Bartlett, had who been a captain in the 20th Regiment and colonel of the 49th, and had been twice severely wounded in action, was commissioned colonel.

The recruits came largely from the western part of the State, and the companies were mustered in on various dates between Dec., 1863, and Mar., 1864. On April 18, 1864, the regiment started for the seat of war, arriving at Annapolis, Md., two days later. Here it became a part of Carruth's (1st) Brigade, Stevenson's (1st) Division, Burnside's (9th) Corps.

On April 23 the 9th Corps started for Washington, Carruth's Brigade being with the advance. Arriving the afternoon of the 25th, it was reviewed by the President and General Burnside, crossed the Potomac, and encamped near Arlington.

On the 27th the corps started for the Rappahannock River, following the line of the Orange and Alexandria Railroad. The 57th arrived at Rappahannock Station May 3, and on the following day crossed the river and marched for Germanna Ford on the Rapidan. Crossing at this point on the morning of May 5, the corps remained in bivouac until the morning of the 6th, the ears of the men being deafened with the continuous roar of the battle which was already in progress.

On the morning of the 6th Stevenson's Division was sent to the support of Hancock's (2d) Corps on the Plank road, and in the severe contest which followed the 57th lost 47 killed, 161 wounded, and 43 missing. Among the killed were Captain Gird and Lieutenant Childs, and among the wounded was Colonel Bartlett, who was soon after promoted to brigadier general and never returned to the command of the regiment.

Under Lieut. Colonel Chandler the 57th joined in the flank movement to Spottsylvania. Here on the 12th it was engaged not far from Spottsylvania C. H., losing 13 killed, 55 wounded, and four missing. In the assault on the 18th it suffered a further loss of three killed and 14 wounded. Moving with the army to the North Anna River, the 57th crossed near Quarles' Mill, then advanced down the river in an attempt to clear the crossing at Ox Ford. Here it was outflanked and driven back with a loss of 10 killed, 13 wounded, and 14 missing, among the killed being Lieut. Colonel Chandler. Captain Tucker now took command of the regiment.

In the operations near Cold Harbor the 9th Corps was on the extreme right near Bethesda Church and was not heavily engaged, its loss being slight. It remained on the lines near Cold Harbor until the 13th of June, when it withdrew toward the James. This river was crossed June 15, and on the evening of the 17th the 1st Division made an assault on the lines east of Petersburg in which the 57th lost 11 killed, 30 wounded, and three missing, among the wounded being Captain Tucker. For some time after this assault Captain Prescott commanded the regiment.

815
During the last two weeks of June and through the month of July the 57th did duty in the trenches, losing during that time Lieutenant Cheney and five men killed, and 23 officers and men wounded, Lieutenant Bowman mortally. Belonging now, through change in commanders, to Bartlett's Brigade, Ledlie's Division, the 57th was one of the first regiments to enter the "Crater", near Petersburg, on the morning of July 30, 1864. The regiment at this time was a mere skeleton, mustering less than 100 officers and men. Here General Bartlett, the brigade commander, was taken prisoner, Major Prescott and Captains Howe and Dresser of the 57th and one enlisted man were killed, 16 officers and men were wounded, 28 were missing, and the colors were lost. Only Lieutenant Doty and 46 men were left of this veteran regiment.

From this time until the 18th of August the command was on duty in the trenches, losing one killed, and four wounded by sharpshooters. At the Weldon Railroad, Aug. 19, the 57th lost a third of its numbers. Lieutenant Doty and 29 men were now all that were left of the regiment. Convalescents and men on detached duty returned during September, so that at Poplar Grove Church, Sept. 30, the 57th carried into action about 60 men. Here it lost one killed, seven wounded, and one prisoner. On the 8th of October the regiment was again engaged near Poplar Grove Church, losing two killed and 12 wounded.

During the remainder of the fall and the succeeding winter and early spring the 57th was occupied in trench duty with few casualties. While so occupied the numbers of the regiment were increased by recruits, returned convalescents, etc., until in the latter part of March, 1865, it numbered 11 officers and 206 enlisted men. This was the number engaged March 25, 1865, at the battle of Fort Stedman. Here just before daylight a heavy Confederate force under Genl. John B. Gordon captured and for a time held the fort. The 57th was at this time posted just in the rear and a little to the right of the fort, and being attacked in force it was driven back for some distance. Later it joined in the counter-attack in which the fort was retaken. In this action the regiment lost Lieutenant Murdock and five men killed, Major Doherty and 25 officers and men wounded, and 50 missing. Major Doherty died of his wounds next day. This was the last severe engagement of the regiment.

In the general assault on the Confederate lines April 2, the 57th was not engaged. On the morning of April 3, when definite news came of the evacuation of Petersburg, the 57th was one of the first regiments to enter the abandoned city. It was now assigned to guard the Southside Railroad, and it had proceeded as far as Wilson's Station when the news of Lee's surrender came and five days later that of the assassination of President Lincoln.

The 9th Corps was now ordered to Washington and encamped for a time near Tennyallytown. There on June 20 it received the remnant of the 59th Regiment the order for the consolidation to be effective as of June 1, the 57th retaining its regimental designation. The combined organizations were mustered out July 30, 1865, and at once set out for Massachusetts. After a few days of rest at Readville, on the 9th of August the members of the regiment were paid off and discharged.
FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS’ SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Alfred H. Dashiel, Jr. — Chaplain — Res. Stockbridge; 40; clergyman; comm. April 14, 1864; must. April 15, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


817
COMPANY "A"


Allen, Albert S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; musician; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, as Corpl.


Callahan, Robert — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; died of disease, July 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., Prisoner of War.

Cater, Silas N. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Doherty, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.


Dudley, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Gahagan, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War, date not shown.

Gendron, John — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, July 26, 1864. Also had service in Co. "K" 24th V. R. C., under name of John B. Welcome, to the credit of New Hampshire.

Gerry, Thomas L. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 41; wheelwright; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865.


Heveron, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 26; laborer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; died June 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.

Heyton, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 26; chair maker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.


Landon, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; reported deserted, Dec. 31, 1864, while on furlough; no further record.  


Murphy, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Murphy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Neville, William — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

O’Clair, Peter — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; blacksmith; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Sept. 8, 1864, from hosp’t., Philadelphia, Penna.

O’Connor, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 27; tailor; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

O’Connors, David — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

O’Donnell, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865, as 1st Serg’t.


Paul, Charles — Priv. — Res. Holden; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 16, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Batt’n V. R. C.


Reade, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; 39; trader; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; disch. for promotion, March 21, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., to date March 2, 1864; must. April 6, 1865; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “K”. Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. “I” 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Richell, Louis — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 28; currier; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wildersn., Va.; no further record.


Sawtell, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 14, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Taylor, George A. — Priv. — Res. South Franklin; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Vaughn, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Nov. 90, 1864, while on furlough.


Willson, Hugh A. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; currier; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt.

COMPANY "B"


Clarke, Robert — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Forbes, Willis A. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt.


Gerry, Albert S. — Priv. — Res. Milbury; 27; gunsmith; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Green, Myron D. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 11, 1865.

Hall, Josiah B. — Priv. — Res. Holland; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corp.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1864; disch. for wounds, Jany. 21, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.


Hood, George F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 2, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.


Joan, Antonio — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Kelly, Martin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Kirkup, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 25, 1865; disch. for wounds, Aug. 10, 1865, as of 17th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Leonard, Benjamin L. — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 30; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May, 1864; and Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

Lines, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Magner, William — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


May, John E. — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mill hand; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Peacock, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 9, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Southier, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; clergyman; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as 1st Sergt.

Squires, Truman — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 17, 1864, Spottslyvania, Va.

Sullivan, Jerry — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.


Terrill, Edward — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.


Warren, Harris C. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out May 24, 1865.


COMPANY "C"

Ackley, James — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 32; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and May 12, 1864, Spottslyvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

Allman, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; farmer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 13, 1865, as Corp.


Bertrand, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; laborer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottslyvania, Va.; no further record.

Bertrand, Moses — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 24; weaver; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Billings, George — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; tinner; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corp.; transf. to V. R. C., June 10, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865, as of 1st Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Bishop, Anson J. — Priv. — Res. Gill; 19; farmer; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Blanchard, Louis — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; bootmaker; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 3, 1865.


Brazeau, Antoine — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 26; laborer; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Brotgers, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 23; broom tier; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1865; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Brown, William — Priv. — Res. Spence; 26; wiredrawer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Oct. 12, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., while absent wounded.

Bryant, Eleazer — Drummer — Res. Springfield; 17; mechanic; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Buschier, Peter — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Collins, James — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 23; sailmaker; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted Dec. 31, 1864, while on furlough.

Conway, Edward — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; mason; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Crosier, George J. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; painter; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.


Dietrick, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; carpenter; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Dorr, Adam — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Ellis, Albert F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865, while absent wounded.

Farris, Daniel P. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 44; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1865.


Finn, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 34; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1865; killed May 6, 1865, Wilderness, Va.

Fiske, Henry B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 30; inspector of ordnance; comm. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; declined; resigned and disch. for wounds, Sept. 5, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".


Fosgate, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 43; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 17, 1865; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1865, as of 57th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Gokey, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Duane, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Also had service in Co. "D" 34th New York Inf.


Gray, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; boiler maker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Harley, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; armorer; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

Hastings, Russell — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 34; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, July 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Holland, John B. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 29; mechanic; enl. Jan'y. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corp.


Hughes, John — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 42; laborer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Knight, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Duane, N.Y.; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 10, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.


Labombard, Peter — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 34; farmer; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Lappelle, Cassimere — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; bootmaker; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Feb. 6, 1865.


Leroy, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Milford</td>
<td>21; bootmaker</td>
<td>enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Millbury</td>
<td>28; laborer</td>
<td>enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place, Alonzo H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Canada</td>
<td>23; laborer</td>
<td>enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, a Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Shailor, Joseph N. — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 45; mason; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.


Sherwin, Waldo — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; mechanic; enl. Jan. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Walch, Patrick D. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Walker, Gilbert L. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; operative; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.


Wilcox, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; laborer; enl. March 15, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


COMPANY "D"


Avery, Peter — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Prisoner of War, Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Boyden, Franklin — Fifer — Res. Worcester; 18; musician; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jan. 25, 1864; died Dec. 17, 1864, while a Prisoner of War, place not shown.


Bush, Stephen F. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., while absent wounded.


Clark, Horace, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; carriage painter; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; died April 29, 1864, on march from Washington, D. C., to Fairfax, Va., as of Co. "H".


Cobbleigh, James M. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; operative; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died, date and place unknown.


Curley, John — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 37; farmer; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Dawley, Delbert S. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.


Finkle, Martin E. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; discharged for disability, June 20, 1865. Also had service in Co. "I" 9th Conn. Inf.

Flynn, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865, while absent wounded.


Gilmore, Patrick — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 43; mechanic; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 12, 1865; must. June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut.


Harvey, Charles — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.


Hodge, James — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; operative; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; supposed to have died; no further record.

Holmes, Loren S. — Priv. — Res. Washington; 41; farmer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Musician of Co. "I".


Kendall, Theodore B. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., by order dated Nov. 29, 1864; disch. for wounds, June 7, 1865, as of 7th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. Also had service in Co. "G" 8th Vt. Inf.


Lee, Saybrook — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 39; druggist; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; supposed to have died; no further record.


Long, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 42; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1865; disch. for wounds, June 28, 1865, Annapolis, Md., as of 119th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


McDonald, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Lee; 34; cabinet maker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 19, 1865.

McMahon, Martin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; paroled April 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Musician.


Mambert, Peter J. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 35; laborer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.


Nealy, Ephraim E. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 43; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Parker, Warren C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; mechanic; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.

Patterson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; dropped dead in the trenches before Petersburg, Va., July 14, 1864.


Platt, James — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 44; gunsmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Reed, Thomas R. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; saddler; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "H".


Stover, Simeon — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 44; mechanic; enl. Jan. 18, 1864; must. Jan. 25, 1864; sent home sick, April 18, 1864, with application for discharge; no further record.


Whitney, George A. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; engraver; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 30, 1864; returned to duty from furlough, Feb. 22, 1865, as of Co. “G”; no further record.


Williams, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, as Corpl.


COMPANY “E”


Brea, Peter — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 7, 1865, as of 46th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Bryant, Michael — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Bryant, Nahum — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; armorer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; disch. for wounds, Aug. 22, 1865, as Corpl. of 112th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Burleigh, Asa D. — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 29; butcher; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. “I” 10th V. R. C.


Cahill, John — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.


Collins, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; candy maker; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt.


Desautel, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "G" 24th V. R. C.


Drake, Elizur C. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, June 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Finn, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 843


Gokey, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 19, 1864, of wounds.

Gosler, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 26, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Hazen, Ralph — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 40; carpenter; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out June 12, 1865, while absent wounded.


Hughes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Monson; 35; farmer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.


Kerrigan, Martin — Priv. — Res. Ware; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C.


Lane, George P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; plasterer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as George B. Lane.

Lapoint, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Loker, Loring—Priv.—Res. Princeton; 45; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


McClellan, Alexander—Priv.—Res. Palmer; 30; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; dishonorably discharged, Sept. 15, 1865.

McCoy, Alexander—Priv.—Res. Springfield; 32; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.

McCoy, Robert—Priv.—Res. Springfield; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. Also had service in Co. "D" 16th Conn. Inf.


McNamara, John—Priv.—Res. Northampton; 42; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 10, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.

McNamee, Patrick—Priv.—Res. Easthampton; 32; farmer; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Jany. 21, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "K" 11th V. R. C.


Meehan, Thomas—Priv.—Res. Princeton; 33; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Norcross, Otis C.—Priv.—Res. Upton; 27; hospital nurse; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.


O'Connor, Michael—Priv.—Res. Northampton; 44; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

O'Keif, Thomas—Priv.—Res. Northampton; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


St. Dennis, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted on or about May 6, 1864.

St. Onge, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted April 25, 1864.


Thompson, Asa — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 34; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, May 18, 1865.


COMPANY "F"


Bartlett, George A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; chair maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Bourdon, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 18; farmer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

Brennan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 42; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Burke, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Carey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Casey, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.

Changyon, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Changyon, William — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; laborer; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 14, 1864.

Clark, Caleb — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, while on furlough.


Classon, Henry — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Costello, Thomas T. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Coughlin, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 43; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.


Davis, Oscar D. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted June 12, 1864, White House, Va., as 1st Sergt.


Delaney, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.

Derby, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.


Dolan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Edgecomb, George R. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 35; grocer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.


Farnsworth, Rufus G. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 28, 1865.

Farrell, Martin — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Fuller, Henry — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.

Gardner, Horace O. — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 19; farmer; enl. March 14, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Hennessy, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 37; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

Henry, George A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May, 1864; trans. to V. R. C., Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 224 V. R. C.


Kelly, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 40; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record; supposed killed.


Lawless, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Lucchay, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; wiredrawer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; supposed killed.


McCarthy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; paper maker; enl. Jan'y. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.


McDowell, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

McGonn, Michael — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; desh. June 15, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

McIntire, Albion — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jan'y. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. May 6, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.

McMaster, George C. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 34; mechanic; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

McSheney, John — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 33; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Maynard, John P. — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 38; laborer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
Miles, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 40; paper maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; sent to Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1864; no further record; supposed to have died a Prisoner of War.


Norwood, George — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Nourse, Stephen H. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; carpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; discharged to date July 30, 1865.


Partland, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; laborer; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; discharged for wounds, July 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Raymond, Oren T. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; supposed killed.


Richards, James — Priv. — Res. Lee; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; missing since May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 1, 1864, in hosp., Parker’s Store, Va., of wounds.


Roche, Redmond — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 31; weaver; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of 23d Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.


Ryan, Martin — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; missing June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.


Sherman, Edwin P. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 30; shoemaker; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Simmons, Wesley T. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Skye, William — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; currier; enl. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Southey, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; farmer; enl. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Serg’t.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 28, 1865, as 1st Serg’t. of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.


Stevens, Alden W. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Stock, Henry — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 22; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Vickery, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Serg’t.


Watts, George — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; carpenter; enl. Jan’y. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, July 22, 1864, City Point, Va.


Wilkins, Aaron — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 42; mechanic; enl. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1864; discharged April 7, 1865, as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Wilkins, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; baker; enl. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 4, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "G" 10th V. R. C.


COMPANY "G"


Adams, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; peddler; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Serg’t.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as 1st Serg’t.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 12, 1865; must. June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
Allen, Alfred M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; candy maker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corp. Also had service in Co. "H" 177th New York Inf.

Barton, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 27; butcher; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.

Boria, Lewis — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; died of disease, July 20, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Boulter, Fortuna — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; dish. for wounds, May 30, 1865.


Brown, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864; killed May 14, 1864, while returning from hospl., Fredericksburg, Va.

Bullard, Charles — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; carpenter; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Champney, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; moulder; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug., 1864, Richmond, Va.; a Prisoner of War.

Charlesworth, David — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 35; spinner; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Jany. 6, 1865, from hospl. Philadelphia, Penna.

Cleveland, William E. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; tinsmith; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.

Connell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; laborer; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Connor, Humphrey — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 31, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Danyon, Horace — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, July 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Day, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; soldier; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as of Co. “C”.


Donovan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; laborer; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, while on furlough.

Drake, William M. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; carpenter; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ewell, Frederic H. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prom. Corpl.; date not shown; Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. “K”.


Ewell, Melvin — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., from Co. “K”, April 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of 23d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Fitts, Lyman B. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. “K”.

Fitzgerald, Garrett — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; teamster; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 23, 1865.


Goff, Frederic E. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; whip maker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Ham, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 23, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Hamlin, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Hutchins, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; clerk; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; as Sergt.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.


Laley, Frank — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 28; laborer; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 17, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.

Lashua, Francis — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 21; farmer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Lowe, James — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 34; druggist; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Melvin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.

Miller, Wallace T. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 25, 1865, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I., as of Co. "K".


Morrisey, John — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 25; card grinder; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, while absent wounded.

Moulton, Austin N. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; melter; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Parker, Carlos A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; carpenter; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Corpl.; disch. June 12, 1865, as of Co. "K". Also had service in Co. "G" 3d Vt. Inf.


Pattison, James W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; artist; enl. March 14, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Phelps, Oscar B. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; teamster; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1864, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.


Putnam, Rufus E. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 3, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865, as of Co. "H" 9th V. R. C.


Reed, George E. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Richmond, Jason H. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 19; mechanic; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Rodier, Louis N. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 15; waiter; enl. Feb. 21, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Rosette, Victor — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 33; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Rumney, Edwin E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corp.; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt.

Sargent, Simon B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; shoemaker; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "K".


Sheehan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; brass finisher; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Soulie, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 29; laborer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Jany. 28, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D" 19th V. R. C.

Starr, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 31; wheelwright; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corp.


Sullivan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, as Corp., while absent wounded.

Sullivan, George — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laboror; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Music.

Taft, Alfred C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted April 25, 1864; enlisted May 14, 1864, under name of George E. Jennings, in Co. "B" 11th Conn. Inf.; deserted July 5, 1864; surrendered March 28, 1865 (as of 57th Mass. Inf., under President's Proclamation; must. out July 30, 1865.

Thompson, Andrew C. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Towner, John E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, Bladensburg, Md. Served also in Co. "G" 1st Ill. Inf.


Tuttle, John E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 39; painter; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corp.


Welsh, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; machinist; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.


White, Goss — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; spinner; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.

White, John — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; farmer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out May 24, 1865.

Wilcox, George H. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; operative; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Wing, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; farmer; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 23, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


COMPANY "H"

Ainsworth, Otis D. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, while absent wounded.


Anderson, James G. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 11, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Bowen, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 33; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Burrige, George N. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Connolly, William — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 21; woodworker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt. Also had service in Co. “F” 17th U. S. Inf.


Foster, Walter R. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; student; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corp.


Murray, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; butcher; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 11, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; supposed to have been killed.


Patch, George E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “K” 10th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Pinkham, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 12, 1865, from Sergt. Major; must. to date June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “K”. Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va. “Captured the flag of the 57th North Carolina Infantry (C. S. A.) and saved his own colors by tearing them from the staff while the enemy was in the camp.”


Richardson, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Robinson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded July 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 5, 1865, while absent wounded.


Shamboo, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; mule spinner; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 13, 1864, of wounds.

Shamboo, Edward — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 21; shuttle maker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Sharp, Charles — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 38th Co. 2d Batt’n. V. R. C.

Shurn, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; spinner; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; deserted July, 1864; surrendered May 9, 1865, under President’s Proclamation; must. out May 15, 1865.


Spencer, David F. — Drummer — Res. Taunton, Conn.; 30; machinist; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Streeter, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Woodcock, Isaac A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out June 2, 1865.


COMPANY “I”


Barker, Daniel E. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Beckwith, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; missing in action, Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; no further record.


Bonner, James — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865, while absent wounded.

Bowe, George D. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; student; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; farmer; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 20, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.


Burrows, Peter A. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 44; tailor; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Parker’s Store, Va.


Carlton, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; farmer; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, August, 1864, City Point Hosp., Va. Name also borne as Patrick Culliton.

Carroll, Edward — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 44; laborer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 2, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "H" 14th V. R. C.

Chambers, James K. — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corp.

Chapman, Ralph — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 42; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded, date not shown; deserted Nov. 23, 1864.

Church, Horace — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; teamster; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded, date not shown; deserted Aug. 8, 1864.

Clark, James — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.


Collins, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Washington; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1865; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Connelly, John — Priv. — Res. Conway; 41; currier; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; released May 8, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Crowe, John — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 21; sailor; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

Crowley, John W. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 30; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "II".


Curtin, Timothy — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 23; laborer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Daniels, John G. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 43; machinist; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Dwyer, Michael — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; farmer; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded July 12, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

Ekins, William G., 2d — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1864; disch. Dec. 14, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of 5th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Fortin, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 19; laborer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


French, Albert V. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 23; butcher; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Gavin, George — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Gould, Harvey W. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 22, 1865, while absent wounded.

Gover, John — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; and July 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 21, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Green, George A. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 43; carpenter; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 16, 1864, Beverly, N. J.

Haley, Martin — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 37; laborer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 16, 1864, Beverley, D. C.


Hardy, Marshall G. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. to date July 8, 1864.


Jamieson, George — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 33; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.


Jones, Charles — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 41; butcher; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as of Co. "D".


Lacount, Emerson B. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 15; student; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 18, 1864, as Drummer; must. out to date July 21, 1865, as of Co. "G" 2d V. R. C.


Lally, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; boot crimper; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must March 10, 1864; wounded and missing, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged prisoner Dec. 14, 1864; disch. to date Jan. 21, 1865.

Legrave, Adolphus — Priv. — Res. Gill; 18; groom; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must out July 30, 1865.


McGinley, John — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 41; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must March 10, 1864; must out July 30, 1865.


Maguire, William — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1864, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must out July 30, 1865.


Miller, Alfred B. — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must March 10, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must out June 14, 1865.


Moore, William K. — Priv. — Res. Westerorce; 22; bartender; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must April 6, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 22, 1864, Beverly, N. J.


Myers, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 42; doctor; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Noble, Cyrus H. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must March 10, 1864; returned to duty from hosp., Alexandria, Va., Sept. 27, 1864; no further record.

Ober, George K. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must out July 30, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Pepoon, Newton B. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Powers, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; carpenter; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Rathburn, Charles — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 37; teamster; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; died April 2, 1865, Stockbridge, Mass., as of Co. "D".

Reno, Louis — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 19; laborer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 24, 1864, from hospi., New Haven, Conn.


Ross, Edward — Priv. — Res. Granby; 26; farmer; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.


St. Antoine, Gilbert — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 28; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.


Shaw, George W. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 44; tailor; enl. March 1, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.

Shelby, Michael — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Sidell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 32; teamster; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Snow, John — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.

Stanley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Stevens, Romanzo — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

Sturgis, Thomas — 1st Lt. — Res. New York; 18; occu. —; comm. Jany. 7, 1865; must. Jany. 27, 1865; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; paroled, date not shown; resigned and died, June 26, 1865.


Thornton, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; farmer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 18, 1864, Baltimore, Md.


Tyler, Titus — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prom. 1st Srgt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.


Waters, John — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 23; laborer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.

Webster, Silas D. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. May 11, 1865, Washington, D. C.


White, George E. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

White, Joseph — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 18, 1864. Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.

Whiton, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; clerk; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1866, as Corpl. of 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Woodville, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; wheelwright; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


COMPANY "K"

Alcott, Frank — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; clerk; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 31, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as Co. "H".

Allen, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; laborer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Andrews, William — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; clerk; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 10, 1864, from furlough, as William H. Andrews. (Wound accidental.)

Armstrong, James — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 30; painter; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 17, 1865, Worcester, Mass.

Barnes, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; student; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Bemis, Amasa B. — Priv. — Res. Chester; 35; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Benton, George W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; farmer; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Bigelow, Theodore S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; clerk; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.


Boyce, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 32; cabinet maker; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.


Brigham, George H. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.


Bushnell, Levi B. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 36; axe maker; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Byam, Salathial A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; watchman; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Cadigan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laborer; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 6, 1864, as Co. "G".

Carleton, Hubbard — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 34; farmer; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; died of disease, June 1, 1864, Richmond, Va.


Daniels, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 29, 1864, of wounds.

Daniels, Lowell — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.


Dow, Albert W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; bookkeeper; enl. March 4, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Dunbar, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 37; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.

Eaton, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 34; carpenter; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; died of disease, May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Exley, Edwin W. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Gildea, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; fireman; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Gill, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; blacksmith; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. “I” 2d V. R. C.


Goulding, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 34; engineer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; disch. under S. O. #393, War Dept., dated July 24, 1865.

Gregory, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 34; mechanic; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1864.


Hayward, Elijah B. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 42; carpenter; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.

Hayward, Wesley F. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; farmer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.


Hill, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prom. Corp., May 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.


Holyoke, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.

Hopkins, Sterling A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; miner; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; appointed Sergt. and must. April 6, 1864; died May 6, 1864, of wounds received same day, at Wilderness, Va.

Howe, Alfred W. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 8, 1864, on steamer de MOLAY, from City Point, Va., to Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

Howe, Sanborn O. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 4, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Kimball, Oliver S. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 30; spinner; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 25, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D".


Lewis, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; carpenter; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disb. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1865.


Lowell, Frank H. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; prisoner March 23, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must out July 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Mahan, Dallas P. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must out July 30, 1865.


Marsh, Jeremiah W. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 32; carpenter; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; died May 6, 1864, of wounds received same day, at Wilderness, Va.

Mason, Alonzo R. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; mechanic; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded in June, 1864; wounded in June, 1864; missing March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must out July 30, 1865.

Maynard, Isaac G. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 42; carpenter; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; disb. for disability, March 18, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Miller, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must out Aug. 10, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 15th Vermont Vols.

Miller, John A., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must out July 30, 1865.

Mitchell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted Nov. 20, 1864, while on furlough.

Mitchell, John F. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; transf. Sept. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.

Nolan, Maurice H. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 27; clerk; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded in 1865; must. out June 12, 1865, while absent wounded. See U. S. Navy, as Morris H. Nolan.


Ordway, William D. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; farmer; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.


Parsons, George C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as of Co. “D”.


Phelps, Stephen H. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; mechanic; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Pond, Erastus W. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


Pratt, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.


Rawson, Lester W. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; tinsmith; enl. March 5, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Rice, Lucien B. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

Richards, John H. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 20; farmer; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as of Co. “I’; no further record.


Ripley, Willard — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 31; carpenter; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 873


 Sabourin, Charles — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; teamster; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. from hosp., Beverly, N. J. to White Hall, Va., Oct. 7, 1864; no further record.

 Sargent, Henry — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 28; brakeman; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.

 Schneider, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. March 8, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 19, 1864, of wounds.


 Sinclair, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 30; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.


 Smith, Herbert O. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 26; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

 Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 20; laborer; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "G".

 Smith, Vernon — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, March 9, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


 Stevens, Fred W. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.

 Stickney, Lafayette — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865.

 Stowe, George H. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

 Strong, Franklin F. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.


 Walcott, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

 West, Milo — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 21; carpenter; enl. March 14, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded March 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 4, 1864, Washington, D. C.


 Whipple, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.


 Woodruff, John — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 26; engineer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded July 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1865.


UNASSIGNED

Clark, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864.

Sears, Barnabas — Priv. — Res. —; 43; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864.